

M members

MABIN

Herbert



Service No 4098
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Jan 1897, Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr William (d. 29th Jul 1904) & Mrs Helen (nee Hunter) Mabin (d. 21st Nov 1915)
 sister, Miss Isabella Mabin, cnr Mitchell and Gregory Sts, Townsville, Queensland
 Younger brother Mr Robert Mabin, Felix St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Qld.

Enlistment 13th Mar 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Watchmaker
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 12th Oct 1917. Buried Lijssenthoek Mil Cem Belgium, XXI. A. 10A.
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 With 11 Depot Bn from 17th Mar to 26th Apr 1916
 At Chermiside Signaling School, Brisbane, Depot Signaling Coy from 26th Apr to 12th Jul 1916
 To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked on 10th Jan 1917
 To 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 16th Feb 1917
 Admitted Fovant Mil Hospital (corn tibe) on 16th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Depot on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Fovant Hospital on 24th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (contusions back) on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged to duty on 29th Sep 1917
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 29th Sep 1917
WIA 9th Oct 1917 (GSW Back and abdomen) succumbed 12th Oct 17
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) on 9th Oct 1917
 Transferred and admitted 3rd Canadian CCS (GSW back pentg abdomen) on 9th Oct 1917
DOW at 3rd Can CCS on 12th Oct 1917.
 Buried Lijssenthoek Mil Cem Belgium, XXI. A. 10A.

MacDONALD

Daniel Evan

Service No 2051
 Rank Pte
 Born Bethanga, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Martha Elizabeth MacDonald, Sir Joseph Banks St, Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 28th Oct 1915 Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carrier
 Address Sir Joseph Banks St, Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Offence: At sea HMT 'Ballarat'. AWL 1 day (date unknown).

Award: forfeits 6 days' pay by OC Troops, Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 30th Jun 1916 ('B' Coy, RO 477)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (otitis) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 30th Jun 1916
 Admitted 17th CCS (Otitis media) on 30th Jun 1916
 Transferred to No 14 Amb Train, on 1st Jun 1916
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (deafness), on 1st Jul 1917
 To 1st Conval (deafness) on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, (unfit) on 4th Jul 1917
 Joined 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 4th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 15th Feb 1917
 Proceeded to 5th Army School of Cookery, on 1st Jun 1917
 Rejoined from School of Cookery, on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 472)
 To hospital sick on 29th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 29th Jun 1917
 Admitted 148th Fld Amb (trench fever) on 29th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Jul 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) on 9th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged (class A0 to Base Depot, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20th Feb 1918
 To UK on Special leave, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 11th Mar 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, from France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

 Died 6th Oct 1957

MACEY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Arthur

2068

Pte

Leytonstone, Essex, England

sister, Mrs Ada Tringham, 147 Bridge St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW

29th Nov 1915 Glebe, Sydney, NSW

39

Single, C.of E.

Labourer

147 Bridge St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW

Repat to Australia (RTA) 27th Sep 1917

Was rejected for enlistment in Jan 1915 as being under standard height.

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA GSW Right Wrist (mild to severe) 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R wrist) on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to and admitted, 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne. (GSW R wrist) on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1916
 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, 'D' Camp, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 4 CD, Wareham to Perham Downs, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, per 'Princess Victoria'
 via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to England (PB) on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Jun 1917
 Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Jun 1917
 Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Admitted Bde Hospital (influenza) on 2nd Jul 1917
 Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to OTB, from Bde Hospital, on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Overseas Trng Bde, and
 classified C3, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Marched out from No 1 CD, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, classified C3, on 9th Aug 1917
 Offence: Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1917. AWL from 1pm 17/9/17 till 9.30pm 19/9/17 when apprehended by
 Military Police. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Capt Johnston. On 21st Sep 1917. In Custody awaiting trial: 1 day.
 Total Forfeiture: 11 days' pay
 RTA per A29 'Suevic' for discharge for "General weakness upon exertion" on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Nov 1917 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th Feb 1918
 Died in Sydney in 1936

MacFARLANE

Service No	Albert Graham
Rank	2060
Born	Pte
NoK	Paisley, Scotland
	Mrs Millie MacFarlane, 279 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
	Later 132 George St, Camperdown, NSW in 1921
Enlistment	28 th Sep 1915 Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Cook
Address	132 George St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA 30 th Sep 1918 nr Nauroy Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, V. J. 4.
Notes	Depot Bn, Casula, from 30 th Sep 1915 to 4 th Jan 1916 Crime: Casula on 24/11/15. Breaking Camp. Fined 10/- 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1916 AWL on 2 nd Feb 1916 for 2 days. Detention for 7 days Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Marched out of 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to 31 st Bn, on 25 th May 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 25 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseille on 23 rd Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 3 rd Jul 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (emphysema) on 3 rd Jul 1916 Transferred to and admitted 12 th CCS (peritostitis) on 3 rd Jul 1916 Discharged to unit for duty, on 9 th Jul 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10 th Jul 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) WIA (GSW lower extn) at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916
	Admitted 25 th General Hospital, (GSW lower extn), on 21 st Jul 1916
	Transferred to Base Details, Hardelot, on 4 th Aug 1916
	Admitted 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro Details, on 8 th Aug 1916
	Transferred to Cayeaux Hospital, on 26 th Sep 1916
	Marched in ex No 5 Conval Camp, Boulogne, on 26 th Sep 1916
	To England as escort (prisoners) from Rfts Camp Craple, Etaples on 7 th Oct 1916
	Marched out from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, to Scotland, on leave, on 3 rd Nov 1916

AWL from leave and apprehended on 20th Nov 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, under escort from London, on 5th Dec 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Dec 1916
FGCM held at 5th ADBD, Etaples on 15th Dec 1916
President: Major R H Keller, DSO, commanding 18th Inf Base Depot.
Charge: Absenting himself without leave, in that he at the 5th ADBD absented himself from about midnight 12th/13th Nov 1916, until apprehended at the Stratton Ground, London, at about 6.30am 20th Nov 1916
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Award: 28 days FP No 2
Confirmed: Brig Gen A Graham Thomson, on 16/12/16
In confinement awaiting trial: from 20th Nov 1916 to 15th Dec 1916

Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Jan 1917. When on active service, out of bounds. Award: 8 days FP No 2 by Major W O Hodgekinson, on 16th Jan 1918
Reclassified Class 'A' at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Mar 1917
Offence: Etaples. When on active service absenting himself without leave, from draft proceeding to unit 0600hours 17/3/17 until reporting to CSM Evans at 1800hours 17/3/17.
Award: 4 days FP No 2 by OC 5th ADBD. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay
Marched out to unit on 21st Mar 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 23rd Mar 1917
Wounded accidentally/negligently self-inflicted at Beaumetz on 2nd Apr 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L toe) and to CCS, on 2nd Apr 1917
Admitted 9th CCS (GSW L toe) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917
Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, (GSW L foot) on 4th Apr 1917
Transferred to England (GSW comp frac, great L toe), on 7th Apr 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 7th Apr 1917
Admitted Kitchener's Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L toe), on 7th Apr 1917
Discharged to furlough on 8th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 23rd May 1917
Offence: Perham Downs, 23rd Apr 1917. AWL from 3.30pm 23/5/17 till 7.30pm 25/5/17. Award: 1 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Knox, on 28/5/17. In custody awaiting trial: 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay.
Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, from furlough, classified B1A, on 29th May 1917
Offence: Perham Downs, 18th Jun 1917. AWL from 8.30am 18/6/17 till 9pm 19/6/17. Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Knox, on 21st Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial: 1 day. Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay (£2/10/-)
Offence: Perham Downs, 3rd Jul 1917. AWL from 2pm 3/7/17 to 4pm 28/7/17. Award 19 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Knox on 3rd Aug 1917. In custody awaiting trial: 5 days. Total forfeiture: 50 days.
Reclassified B1A4 at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Aug 1917
At No 1 Conval Depot, No 1 CD, Perham Downs, reference above Award of 19 days FP No 2, on 3rd Aug 1917.
The unexpired portion of above sentence (11 days) is remitted as from 10th Aug 1917
Marched out of No 1 Conval Depot, Perham Downs to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 30th Aug 1917
Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, Perham Downs from Warwick Sq, London, on 26th Sep 1917 (apprehended AWL)
DCM held at Perham Downs, on 8th Oct 1917.
President: Lt Col C R Davies, 58th Bn, AIF
Charge: AWL from 31/8/17 to 24/9/17
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo detention for 60 days.
Confirmed: Brig Gen C H Fitt, CMG, DA & QMG, Aust Inf Trng Depots in UK.
In Custody awaiting Trial: 13 days
Total Forfeiture: 98 days pay
Admitted Military hospital, Tidworth, (septic wound leg) on 14th Oct 1917
Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde, on 9th Nov 1917
Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital (septic ulceration), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 21st Nov 1917
Marched in to OTB, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 1st Dec 1917
Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (sore leg) on 10th Dec 1917
Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, to No 1 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, ex hospital, on 31st Dec 1917
Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, from Sutton Veny Hospital, classified B1A2, on 1st Dec 1917
Reclassified B1A4 at No 1 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, on 10th Jan 1918
Offence: Sutton Veny, 1st Jan 1918. AWL from 9pm 1/1/18 till 2.30pm Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Lt Col W O Mansbridge on 5th Jan 1918. Period under charge, 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 8 days pay
AWL on 10th Jan 1918
Declared illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, on 2nd Feb 1918
Reference report of AWL/Illegal absentee on 10/1/18, Aust Proc Corps shows
apprehended in London on 7th Mar 1918
Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital (ict R leg) from No 1 Conval Depot, on 24th Apr 1918
Discharged from Sutton Veny Hospital and went AWL, on 8th May 1918
Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 29th May 1918
DCM held at Sutton Veny on 23rd May 1918

Charge: at Sutton Veny, AWL from 1/10/18 till apprehended at London, on 15th Apr 1918. 2. At Sutton Veny on 8th May 1918, escaping from custody.
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty.
Sentence: 8 months detention, on 23rd May 1918
Confirmed: by Major Gen The Hon Sir T W McKay, KC, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 26/5/18
 Period under charge: 37 days. Total Forfeiture: 378 days. Arrested 15th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Group Clearing Hospital on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched out to Lewes Detention Barracks from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Jun 1918
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 27th Jun 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Reference sentence of 8 months detention by DCM of 23rd May 1918, the unexpired portion of the above sentence (138 days) is remitted as from 6th Sep 1918, under King's Regulations, paras 622 & 623.
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918
 Marched in to 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, from UK, ex wounded (picked up in street), on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (debility) on 7th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from wounded (self-inflicted) on 19th Sep 1918
KIA on 30th Sep 1918 near Nauroy
 (Re wounds negligently self-inflicted on 2/4/17, soldier is now KIA, no action is therefore possible)
 Buried at Cross Roads 300yds SE Nauroy Sht 62B NW G.18.a.20.25
 Buried Bellicourt Cemetery, V. J. 4.

MacGREGOR Peter Donald



Service No	1109
Rank	Sgt
Born	1884, Clackmannan, Scotland
NoK	friend, C Rierdan, Orford, via Minasite, Vic (f) Bernard Donald Macgregor (m) Isobella (nee Mills) Macgregor
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Port Fairy, (Orford via Minasite), Vic
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Orford, via Minasite, Vic
Outcome	RTA 17 th Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Offence: 1. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, insolence to a NCO. 2. Refusing to obey an order at Ferry Post on 18 th Apr 1916. Award: 72 hours FP No 2 and deprived privileges of canteen, by CO Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 (<i>Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916</i>) Promoted Cpl on 26 th Jul 1916 Appointed L/Sgt on 19 th Oct 1916 Sgt detached for duty with 5 th Aust Div HQ on 28 th Dec 1916 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Spilling, on 1 st Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7 th Apr 1917 Reported to Admin HQ, London and instructed to proceed overseas (on leave 8/4/17 to 18/4/17) on 19 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 23 rd Apr 1917 (<i>Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917</i>) To UK on leave (21/11/17 to 5/12/17) from 5 th Div HQ, on 21 st Nov 1917 Rejoined 5 th Div HQ from UK leave on 6 th Dec 1917

Attachment ceased and rejoined 31st Bn, from detachment on 7th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 and to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To hospital sick, on 5th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 5th Nov 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza) on 9th Nov 1918
 Transferred to England on 25th Nov 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' (debility) for England, on 26th Nov 1918
 Admitted St Anselm's Hospital, Walmer, Kent, (aff Shorncliffe Hospital) (debility), on 26th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Plassy" on 17th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Jun 1919
 Died 14th Jun 1956

MacKAY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Hugh Bernard
 5056
 Pte
 21st Apr 1891, Harrisville, Queensland
 Mrs Gladys Catherine Mackay, Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland
 2nd Dec 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
 24
 Married, R.C. (14th Apr 1914)
 Pharmaceutical chemist
 Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland
 RTA per "Thermosticles" on 12th Jun 1919
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 28th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Aug 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, ex 14th Trng Bn to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn ex 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
 WIA (GSW arm) on 24th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 29th May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 10th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 10th Jul 1918
 Discharged from 1st ADH, Bulford, to 1st Conval Depot, Parkhouse, on 12th Jul 1918. (Total period 3 days)
 Marched in to 1st Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Oversea Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 19th Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France ex Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 30th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit on 3rd Nov 1918
 Marched out for RTA, Quota 29, on 26th Apr 1919
 Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from France, on 29th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Thermosticles" on 12th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as Q155320 with L of C Signals. Enlisted on 17th Mar 1942, Age, 51 years
 Occupation PMG Dept Linesman, Party Leader
 NoK: (w) Catherine Gladys MacKay, 53 Dickson St, Woolloowin, Brisbane.
 Discharged on 17th Jan 1945
 Died in Brisbane on 13th Jul 1970
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane.

MacKAY

John Alexander



Service No 564
 Rank RQMS
 Born Glasgow Scotland
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Mackay, "Rothesay", Merton St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Sep 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address "Rothesay" Merton St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 15th Apr 1918 at Vaire-sous-Corbie, Buried Querrieu British Cemetery, A. 17.
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy/'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick (haematuria) on 25th Aug 1916
 Admitted 102nd Fld Amb on 25th Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty on 27th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick on 28th Aug 1916
 Promoted Cpl on 15th Sep 1916
 Promoted Regimental QMS, vice RQMS Andrew Spiers, on 16th Nov 1916
 To UK on leave on 25th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 10th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb and transferred DRS, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) and transferred to 3rd CCS, (haematuria), on 2nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1/1 SM on 7th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS (haematuria) on 7th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 8th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 8th Apr 1917
 To UK on leave, on 9th Sep 1917
 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 31st Sep 1917
 To UK on leave on 22nd Feb 1918
 Rejoined battalion from leave on 11th Mar 1918
 To 2nd Army Central School on 22nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex School on 26th Mar 1918
WIA (GSW R thigh, C/F L foot, and R hand) on 14th Apr 1918
 Sleeping in a Support Trench in front of Vaire-sous-Corbie when a shell hit the trench directly above -wounding both he and another, Sgt Britter. Mackay was badly wounded in the thigh. "Whizz Bang"
 Battalion RSM, Temporarily commanding XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, awaiting Commission.
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (GSW R thigh, comp frac L foot and R hand) on 14th Apr 1918
DOW 15th Apr 1918 at 11th Fld Amb, Vaire-sous-Corbie,
 Buried Querrieu British Cemetery, A. 17.

MacKENZIE

Alan
Roderick Alan MacKenzie



Service No 250
 Rank Sgt
 Born Preston, Melbourne Victoria
 NoK Mr James Irving & Mrs Clarissa (Clara) M L MacKenzie, 'Seaforth', 607 Inkerman Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Seaman
 Address 747 Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 21st Jul 1916 at Lille, France
 Notes Brother Able Seaman Charles Kenneth MacKenzie, served HMAS Melbourne (Suez, West Indies & North Sea)
 Brother: Malcolm S MacKenzie, Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria (served WWII)
 Brother: Sgt Jim MacKenzie, NZ Canterbury Rifles (WIA)
 Brother: Pte Alex MacKenzie, 23rd Bn (severely WIA head) at Gallipoli
 Brother: Gnr Colin MacKenzie, 4th FAB
 Sister: Helen M MacKenzie, Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria
 Entered Royal Australian Navy as Ordinary Seaman (2973) on 19th May 1913 and served HMAS Cerberus until 14th Nov 1913 when posted to HMAS Encounter until 15th Jul 1915. He deserted this date and enlisted in 31st Bn AIF.
 Served AN&MEF 1914
"He served on HMAS Encounter when the Australian Naval and Military Expedition Force landed at Bitapaka near Rabaul in German New Guinea on 11th September 1914. They captured a German Wireless Station that was used to maintain contact with enemy ships operating in that region. Months of inactivity followed their return to Sydney, so he deserted from Garden Island, swam ashore with several mates, and took the train to Brisbane. Here on 24th July 1915 he enlisted under the name of Alan MacKenzie in 'A' Coy, 31st Battalion."
 Original, 'A' Coy, Regimental Grenadier Sgt. 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum on 7th Jan 1916 (Regimental Grenadier Sgt)
"While training at Ferry Post Sgt MacKenzie was involved in an incident at training and the Corps Commander General Godley issued a special order commending him for his courage in picking up an ignited grenade and throwing it clear of 20 men in the immediate vicinity."
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 In the lead wave with 'A' Coy in the assault at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
WIA (Shot in back and stomach) 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles** and taken Prisoner
 Died in the 'Res Feld Laz Haubourdin' on 21st Jul 1916 (comrade Pte 344 Robert Henry was with him)
 Robert Henry (WIA GSW shoulder/shrapnel & R thigh/BW) was in the same hospital as Rod and had recalled the grenade incident in Egypt. *"He was told that MacKenzie, being in pain, managed to cut the rope supporting his broken leg and that caused his death."*
Died whilst Prisoner of War on 21st Jul 1916 at Lille, France
 Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, XVI. C. 3.

MacKENZIE

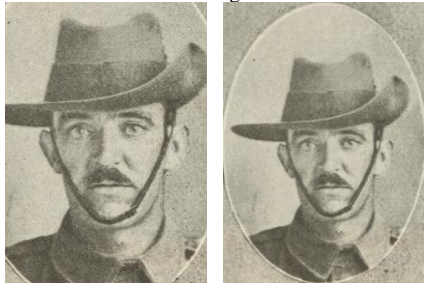
Colin



Service No 550
 Rank Pte

Born Inverness, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Bella MacKenzie, 1 Railway Terrace, Inverness, Scotland
 Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: At Ferry Post, 17th Apr 1916. Drunkenness on 15th Apr 1916. Fined 10/-
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Accidentally wounded (GSW scalp and back) on 28th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 28th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Jul 1916
 Admitted 35th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 31st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 2nd Aug 1916
 Admitted East War Hospital, Leeds, on 3rd Aug 1916
 Discharged to AHQ, London, for disposal Section B, fit for light duty, on 4th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 27th Sep 1916
 Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs. AWL from 3pm 22/9/16 to 4pm 26/9/16.
 Award 5 days CC and forfeit 5 days pay by Lieut Shaw on 27th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham Downs, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched out to Wareham, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st ex 69th Bn on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick on 22nd Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 25th gen Hospital, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelet, (scabies) on 22nd Jan 1918
 Discharged to 1st Conval Depot, on 6th Feb 1918
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Feb 1918
 Discharged unfit to 3rd Rest, Camp, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 21st Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 25th Feb 1918
 Attached for duty with 18th AASC (as Guard) on 14th Jun 1918
 Attachment ceased and rejoined unit ex detachment, on 26th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 7th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Died 8th Apr 1952

MACKIE Douglas



Service No 1815

Rank Pte
 Born Inverness, Scotland
 NoK sister; Mrs A. Laing, Forest Rd, Grantown on Spey, Scotland
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1915 Bundaberg, Scotland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Bundaberg, Scotland
 Outcome RTA per "Berrima" due invalid and 1915 leave on 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 9th Bn

Joined unit at ANZAC on 26th May 1915
 Disembarked ex "Grampian" from Mudros at Alexandria on 4th Jan 1916
 To hospital at Serapeum on 7th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit on 16th Mar 1916
 Proceeding to join BEF from Alexandria per "Saxonia" on 27th Mar 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916
WIA (GSW R arm, L leg) on 23rd Jul 1916 at Pozieres
 Embarked at Rouen on HS "Aberdonian" for England on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester on 28th Jul 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916 and taken on strength on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 9th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916 and taken on strength on 8th Dec 1916

WIA on 3rd Jan 1918
 Rejoined 9th Bn ex wounded on 6th Jan 1918

WIA 3rd occ (Gas poisoning) on 23rd Aug 1918

RTA per "Berrima" due invalid and 1915 leave, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1919
 Married Muriel Ness on 11th Sep 1922

MACKIE

Ivor Edward



AWM Photo P00900.001 states that L/Cpl Mackie is in an unknown position in this group of three. By cross-referencing with AWM E01618, believe have another photo of a MM recipient and one of the casualties in the 31st's last action near Bellicourt in Sep 1918.

MACKIE Ivor Edward
 Service No 3411
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 8th Feb 1890, Richmond River, NSW
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Henrietta Mackie, Brisbane Rd, Cooran, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Apr 1916 Cooran, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane Rd, Cooran, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 30th Sep 1918 at Etricourt. Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, V. T. 5.
 Notes AWM Photo E01618 & P00900.001
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir on 9th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join the BEF per HT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 22nd Aug 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl in England on 12th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples and reverted to Pte, on 12th Nov 1916
Appointed EDP Cpl, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to join unit and reverts to Pte, on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
To hospital sick (dental) on 27th Dec 1916
Admitted Anzac CRS and discharged on 27th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Dec 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions "*At Polygon Wood on 26th-28th September 1917, when only one officer was left in his company, this soldier, a signaller, took upon himself the combined duties of runner, signaller, and rallier. He repeatedly carried messages under the heaviest fire, led men to their places in the final objective and by his consummate coolness and total disregard of danger, helped the whole company to maintain its wonderful spirit of cheerfulness.*"

Prom Temp Cpl, vice Cpl Groom evacuated sick, on 1st Oct 1917
Reverted to Pte on return to unit of Cpl Groom on 5th Nov 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 7th Nov 1917
To 1st Anzac Corps Infantry School on 15th Nov 1917
Rejoined Bn ex Anzac Corps School on 24th Dec 1917
To UK on leave on 16th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave on 2nd Feb 1918

KIA 30th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt. Buried by 23rd Bn at Wiancourt 1/20,000 Sht 62b NW G.18.central
500 yds NW of Etricourt
Re-interred at Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 5 Row T Grave 5.

MACKIE

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Thomas Knox

2049

Pte

Dundee Scotland

Mrs Emily Mackie, 26 Cascade St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

26th Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW

35

Married, Pres.

Tram driver

26 Cascade St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

RTA 9th Feb 1919

Special Tramway Rfts from 6th Sep to 20th Oct 1915

Pte Mackie discharged from AIF on application of his wife on 20th Oct 1915

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Crime: Zeitoun on 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from 3pm Parade to Tattoo 23rd Mar 1916. Award Forfeits 6 days pay and 14 days C.C. by Capt Favell. Total forfeiture 7 days pay.

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW head & buttocks – severe) on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 15th Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hosp, Birmingham on 23rd Jul 1917

Admitted Woodcote Park, Epsom on 1st Sep 1916

Discharged from Woodcote Park to furlough on 19th Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs on 3rd Nov 1916

Reported back from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham on 4th Nov 1916

Transferred to 63rd Bn, Windmill Hill, ex 31st Bn on 27th Apr 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn from 69th Drafting Bn, Hurdcott, on marching out on 19th Sep 1917

Marched out to Overseas trng Bn, Longbridge Deville on 7th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 23rd Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 25th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded on 5th Dec 1917

To hospital, sick, 8th Fld Amb (myalgia) on 10th Dec 1917

Transferred to 5th Div Rest Camp on 11th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn from sick on 29th Dec 1917

To hospital, sick, on (pyrexia) on 17th Jun 1918

To 4th Fld Amb and 5th CCS on 18th Jun 1918

To Amb Train on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 10th Gen Hosp, Rouen, (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918

Transferred to 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen on 22nd Jun 1918

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 25th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit on 18th Jul 1918

In assault on Villers Carbonnel on 29th Aug 1918

Rejoined Bn from sick on 18th Jul 1918
To UK on leave on 5th Dec 1918
Granted leave by AIF HQs, London from 6th Dec to 20th Dec 1918
Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield 9 whilst on leave) on 12th Dec 1918
Discharged and granted leave on 2nd Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11th Jan 1919
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough on 11th Jan 1919
RTA per "Ascanius" on 9th Feb 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 19th May 1919

MacKINNON

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK

Ewen
4569
Pte
Inverness Scotland
brother, Angus Mackinnon, Torlum, Benbecula, Invernesshire, Scotland
(w) Mrs E Mackinnon, Connor St, Colac, Vic
Peggy MacKinnon b 7/7/1905 Toowoomba, Qld
Ella Marion MacKinnon b 5/5/1908, Bundaberg, Qld
6th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

6th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
44
Single, Pres.
Cook
Brisbane, Queensland
RTA 8th Nov 1918
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917
Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
WIA Wounded at Polygon Wood and blinded in right eye, on 26th Sep 1917
(Red Cross) Pte HHN Hamilton, KIA Polygon Wood
see file for a good letter and description of Polygon Wood
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW multi) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 10th CCS and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 4th Oct 1917
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristo, (GSW head) on 5th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 28th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Jun 1918
Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to Engineering Trng Depot, Brightlingsea,
for duty, on 11th Jul 1918
Transferred to AADS (Dental Services) at Engineering Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul
1918
Taken on strength of AADS from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul 1918
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Engr Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, on 7th Aug 1918
RTA per HT 'Gaika' due GSW face and defective vision, on 8th Nov 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th Dec 1918, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Mar 1919

MacLEOD

James Rhys Stuart



Service No
Rank

Captain

Born 9 Feb 1887
 NoK Mrs Joyce Marie MacLeod, "Glendale" Coleridge St, Kew, Melbourne, Vic
 (f) Mr John MacLeod
 Enlistment 1st Aug 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Banker
 Address "Glendale" Coleridge St, Kew, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome Discharged 12th Feb 1920
 Notes Melbourne University
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn – 2/Lieut
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 To be Lieut, Tel el Kebir, 20th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 23rd Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 28th Jul 1916
 Discharged from L G Hospital, Camberwell to Tidworth on 10th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28th Sep 1916
 Admitted King Edward's Hospital, Grosvenor Gardens, (appendix slight) on 6th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Tidworth from King Edward Hospital, on 11th Sep 1917
 Attached from 31st Bn for duty at AIF Admin HQ, London on 12th Sep 1917 and placed on Supernumerary List.
 Detached from attached duty AIF HQ for duty AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13th Sep 1917
 To be Captain on 1st Jan 1919
 Proceeded on leave in UK from 24th Feb 1919 to 7th Mar 1919
 Reported to AIF HQ and resumed duty with Records, ex sick, on 17th Mar 1919
 (4th Jul 1916 applied for RFC)

Brought to notice of the Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered during the War. – War Office List on 27th Mar 1919

On strength of Records Section, AIF Admin, on 6th Apr 1919

Granted leave from 1/4/19 to 30/11/19 with pay and subsistence. Reason: Law. Attending: Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge

Applied for special discharge from the AIF in the United Kingdom, as from expiry of leave on 14th Dec 1918 on the following grounds:-

1. My wife and young child are resident in Great Britain, my wife's immediate next of kin are resident in this country. My wife is to be confined in January 1920, and is abnormally delicate.
2. I have no financial or other ties in Australia that necessitate my early return.
3. I have employed the six months of my leave on non military employment in study for my degrees in Law at Cambridge University. I sit for examinations for the BA degree in Law in December 1919, but shall be unable to take this or other degrees unless I remain at Cambridge during 1920 and part of 1921, and I am extremely anxious that the sequence of my study should not be broken. Confirmation of this statement can be confirmed from the Censor, Fitzwilliam Hall.
4. With the aid of my deferred pay I shall be able to finance myself during the period.
If required a medical certificate as to my wife's condition can be forwarded.

I would request that if my discharge is granted that I be transferred to the List of Reserve Officers, AIF.
Discharge outside of Australia was approved on 20th Nov 1919 and to report to AIF HQ, Discharge Section.

Relinquished commission from 14th Dec 1919 to 12th Feb 1920

Resigned appointment in the AIF upon demobilisation, in London, on 12th Dec 1920

11th Dec 1919 – c/o London County Westminster, Parre Bank Ltd, 62 Victoria St, London, SW1

MacLEOD



Service No
Rank

Roderick Miller



3601
Pte



Born 5th Mar 1898, Invercargill, New Zealand
 NoK Mr Alexander Macleod, Hospital Cottage, Gympie, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Feb 1916 Blackall, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Jackeroo
 Address Blackall, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 28th Oct 1918
 Notes Photo "The Queenslander" Sat 12th August 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Appointed VO Cpl on 16th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Revert to Pte on 20th Oct 1916
 To be EDP/Cpl on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 EDP/Cpl reverts to A/Cpl on 9th Dec 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18th Dec 1916
 Reverts to Pte from A/Cpl on 18th Dec 1916
 To be A/Cpl with EDP, on 20th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and reverts to Pte, on 24th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 29th Jan 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (frostbite toe) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 29th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS (frostbite toe) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Jan 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS (frostbite toe) on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen (frostbite toe) and transferred to England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (frostbite toe) on 1st Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 16th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 5th Mar 1917
 Marched out from No 1 CD, to Wareham, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot from No 1 CD, on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 69th Bn, Wareham, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To 8th Bde School of Musketry Course, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined from 8th Bde School of Musketry, on 17th Feb 1918
WIA on 26th May 1918 *In a raiding party, led by Lt Thompson, MC and Lt Jennings, MC, raid was heard cutting 4th wire and sustained casualties – 3 killed and 7 wounded.*
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 26th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (SW L leg) on 26th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW L leg) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 5th Oct 1918
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW leg, L femur, art & vein tied, severe) on 6th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 24th Jul 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, Class B2B, on 7th Aug 1918
 RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due GSW L thigh, rupture of femoral artery and vein, on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Dec 1918, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Feb 1919
 Married Joyce Kathleen Jillett on 5th Jun 1928
 Served in WWII as Sgt Q141014 with ATTD. Enlisted 4th Apr 1942, age 44 years, Electrical Mechanic
 NoK (w) Joyce Kathleen MacLeod, Elgin St, Barcaldine, Qld then 'Greendale' Adelaide St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld
 Two children (13 yrs, & 7 yrs)
 Discharged on 16th May 1945
 Died in Brisbane, on 19th Dec 1991

MacNAMARA Dillon Chaple



Service No 5435
Rank Pte
Born Dublin, Ireland
NoK brother; R MacNamara
Enlistment 20th Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 35
Status & Religion C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address The Caves, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
Notes 17th Rfts 9th Bn
Embarked

RTA 4th May 1917
Died 21st Oct 1953

MacNAMARA Joseph Patrick



Service No 4111
Rank Pte
Born Miriam Vale, Queensland
NoK Mr John Macnamara, Mirian Vale, Queensland
Enlistment 14-Apr-16 Mirian Vale, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Stockman
Address Mirian Vale, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 11th Dec 1918
Died 18th Sep 1981

MacPHERSON Martin

McPherson
Service No 1730
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Neil & Mrs Margaret Macpherson, Lincoln St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Telephonist

Address Lincoln St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 16th Dec 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Sick to hospital on 11th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty from 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 24th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 15th Nov 1916

WIA (GSW R ankle, L arm) on 12th Oct 1917

RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' due GSW legs, L arm, on 16th Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Feb 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 4th May 1918
 Died on 14th Mar 1921, at 27th Australian General Hospital, Rosemount, Sydney, NSW

MacPHERSON



William

Rank Captain
 Born 25th Feb 1872, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Annie Bruce Macpherson, 79 Kerford Rd, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment Albert Park, Melb, Vic 11th Aug 1915
 Age 30 b 25 Feb 1872
 Status & Religion Married, Pres
 Occupation Instructor 3rd Military District
 Address 14 Bridport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome Discharged 29th Sep 1917
 Notes Had 25 years service with the Seaforths and Camerons Highlanders and on his retirement he came to Australia to take on an appointment on Instructional Staff with the Permanent Forces.
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 To Hospital Ismailia, Egypt (Acute Dyspepsia, Duodenal ulcer) 1st Feb 1916, rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir on 16th Mar and promoted Captain at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 18th Mar 1916.
 Embarked at Alexandria on 17th Mar and disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Mar 1916.
WIA (GSW Right Arm, Humereus - severe) at **Fromelles** on 19th Jul 1916
 Evacuated to England due GSW, then returned to Australia for change and GSW Right Arm on HT Kanowna on 20th Jan 1917.
 RTA per HT 'Kanowna' on 20th Jan 1917
 Due to Medical Board proceeding was discharged on 29th Sep 1917.
 Received Queen's Soudan 1898, Khedives, Soudan 1898, Queen's South Africa, King's South Africa, Long Service and Good Conduct, Meritorious C`wealth Forces Medals
 Died at Glen Iris on 8th Jun 1932 aged 60 years

MADDIGAN

Thomas Henry



PH. T. H. MADDIGAN, CAIRNS

Service No 3848
 Rank Pte
 Born Normanton, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas James Maddigan, Sheridan St, Cairns, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Apr 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Packer
 Address Sheridan St, Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 10th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD at Etaples on 17th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917
 To UK on leave on 7th Mar 1918, ('B' Coy, RO 715)
 Rejoined unit 24th Mar 1918
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Bellicourt/Nauroy*)
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 18th Jan 1919, rejoining unit 16th Feb 1919
 Marched out to England for RTA, via Havre on 23rd Apr 1919.
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
 Died in Brisbane 16 Sept 1980...

MADIGAN

William

Service No 2151 (# 7763)
 Rank Pte
 Born Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Isabella Madigan, c/o Mrs Hopkins, Stanwell Park, Illawarra Line, NSW later Gladesville PO, Sydney.
 Enlistment 8th Sep 1915 Inverell, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Bush worker and sailor
 Address Newtown, NSW later Gladesville PO, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (hemorrhoids) on 3rd May 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital at Ferry Post on 6th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW upper & lower jaw) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 13th Stat hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St George" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 4th London General Hospital on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged from 4th Lon Gen Hosp to Perham Downs on 9th Sep 1916
 RTA per HS "Kanowa", fractured upper and lower jaw, for discharge on 9th Sep 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Jan 1917
 Re-enlisted at Glebe, NSW on 23rd Aug 1917 as #7763 with 10th Rfts, 55th Bn
 Embarked on A38 HMT "Ulysses" at Sydney on 19th Dec 1917 with 26th Rfts, 1st Bn
 Disembarked at Suez on 16th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HMT "Leasowe Castle" at Port Said on 24th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Taraitto and taken on strength of No 9 Rest Camp, Cuximo on 2nd Feb 1918
 Entrained at Taranto on 5th Feb 1918
 Detrained at Cherbourg on 12th Feb 1918
 Embarked for UK on 12th Feb 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 13th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bn, Sutton Veny on 13th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 31st Bn Dtls from 1st Bn, Sutton Veny on 19th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn (ex 14th Trng Bn), Codford on 19th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford via Folkestone on 29th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th May 1918
 Detached for duty with Australian Corps School on 22nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn from detachment on 20th Oct 1918
 To AIDBD, Havre for Medical Board on 2nd Nov 1918
 Marched in from unit to AIDBD, Havre on 4th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick on 16th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD ex hospital on 16th Nov 1918
 Marched out for England, Class E, effects of old wounds, for discharge on 3rd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton from France to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class C for discharge
 RTA per "Argylshire" on 9th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Mar 1919

MAGGS

Sydney Harry



Service No	733
Rank	Sgt
Born	Wolverhampton England
NoK	brother, Albert Maggs, 1 Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	1 Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 At Fromelles on 19 th /20 th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 26 th Dec 1916 Returned to Bn from leave on 10 th Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 27 th Mar 1917 Detached to 1 st Anzac Corps School on 20 th May 1917 Rejoined from School on 25 th May 1917 Promoted Cpl on 30 th Aug 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt R.E. Barnes evacuated to hospital on 26 th Sep 1917) on 1 st Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 15 th Oct 1917 Returned from leave on 17 th Oct 1917 Reverted to Cpl, owing to excess in establishment on 3 rd Nov 1917 Appointed L/Sgt on 3 rd Nov 1917 To Trng Bn in England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 28 th Feb 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford on 2 nd Mar 1918 Attached for duty with Perm Cadre of 14 th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11 th Apr 1918 Attended the 12 Lewis Gun Course at Aust School of Musketry, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth and qualified as 1 st Class (Distinguished) from 4 th to 18 th Apr 1918 On Command at Gas School, Chiseldon, on 3 rd Jun 1916 Attended a course of Instruction of Defensive measures against Gas, which assembled at Southern Command Gas School, Chiseldon, and qualified 2 nd Class, from 3 rd to 12 th Jun 1918 Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre of 14 th Trng Bn and proceeding overseas on 31 st Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 1 st Sep 1918 (replaced by Sgt Philip Wakefield Millingen) Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 3 rd Sep 1918 Marched out to unit on 6 th Sep 1918

L/Sgt rejoined 31st Bn, ex 14th Trng Bn on 6th Sep 1918
WIA and remained at duty on 1st Oct 1918
 To hospital sick (result of wounds), on 14th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (frac of mandible) and to 3rd AGH, on 14th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (frac of mandible), on 14th Oct 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 24th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 24th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 27th Jan to 10th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 13th Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, (Quota No 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Konig Frederick Augustus" on 20th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 11th Nov 1919
 Died 19th Feb 1960

MAGSON

Amos



Service No 697
 Rank Pte
 Born Sherburn, Yorkshire, England
 NoK Nok; sister, Tilly (Matilda) Ireland, Wold Farm, East Haslenton, Yorkshire, England
 (m) Mrs Amy Magson,
 Enlistment 13th Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Groom
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 18th Oct 1917, Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, XXX. D. 20.
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn, from 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 49th Bn Rfts, from 41st Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1916 (B' Coy, RO 473)
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp, on 8th Jul 1917
 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 6th Oct 1917
WIA (SW L hand, thigh & R arm) on 10th Oct 1917
 Transferred 3rd Fld Amb, 3rd Can CCS on 10th Oct 1917
 To Amb Train on 15th Oct 1917
 Admitted 4th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples on 16th Oct 1917
DOW at 4th General Hospital, Etaples, on 18th Oct 1917, (B' Coy, RO 590)
 Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, XXX. D. 20.

MAHER

Daniel Kelly
 Service No 1555
 Rank Sgt
 Born Fremantle, WA
 NoK brother, J Maher, Coffs Harbour, NSW later 7 William St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 (w) Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Dewane) Maher
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 31
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address c/o GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Osterley" on 11th Jan 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla', on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916
Proceeded on leave to UK on 14th Jul 1917
Returned from leave from UK on 1st Aug 1917
Promoted Temporary Pioneer Sgt (vice Sgt John Ernest Griffiths evacuated sick 27/7/17) on 27th Jul 1917
At Polygon Wood 26th/28th Sep 1917
(see Red Cross file) Pte Peter Bernard Rooney, referred to as Kellymaher
Promoted Sgt to date from 21/7/17 (vice Sgt John Ernest Griffiths evacuated sick, 27/7/17) on 21st Oct 1917
To Paris on leave on 4th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit on 13th Jan 1918
WIA (GSW back) on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Aug 1918
(replaced by Pnr Sgt James O'Dea)
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW back) on 30th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 5th Sep 1918
Invalided to UK on 5th Sep 1918
Admitted to City of London Mil Hospital, Clapton, on 7th Sep 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from City of London Mil Hospital, on 4th Oct 1918
Discharged to furlough on 12th Oct 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 28th Oct 1918
Married: 14th Oct 1918, at The Catholic Chapel, The Cougiar Entry No 140
Groom: Daniel Kelly MAHER, of Ward E3 City of London Hospital, Clifton Rd, Clapton, London
Age 30 yrs AIF Soldier
Father: Thomas Maher (dec), Gold Prospector
Bride: Mary Ellen DEWANE, of 13 Bell Lane, Frome Age 26 yrs Printers' Corrector
Father: Eugene Dewane (dec), Labourer
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London on 28th Oct 1918
Sick to hospital on 12th Nov 1918
Marched in to No 2 CD from hospital, on 26th Nov 1918
Marched out to AIF Kit Store, London on 28th Nov 1918
To return to Australia as a medical case in Dec 1918
Awarded **MSM**, London Gazette 31132 dated 17th Jan 1919 and Australian Gazette 67, dated 3rd Jun 1919
"This NCO has been Pioneer Sergeant of this Battalion for 18 months. He has at all times done solid conscientious work. Part of his duties, namely burials, has on many occasions exposed him to extreme danger but he has never allowed circumstances or personal (feelings) to interfere with the conscientious performance of his work. His services in providing cover for his men on all possible occasions have been invaluable."
RTA per "Osterley" on 11th Jan 1919
To accompany his wife who had booked passage on a transport. (Address c/o Mrs P Moore, Chapel St, Tullamore, King's County, Ireland)
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 24th Feb 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jul 1919, medically unfit (GSW abdomen, penetrating)

MAHER Roy Stephen
Service No 1926
Rank Pte
Born Morwell, Victoria
NoK Mr Richard Maher, Morwell, Victoria
Enlistment 22nd Oct 1915 Morwell, Victoria
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Morwell, Victoria
Outcome RTA per "Mahia" on 4th Jun 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Admitted to hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty on 28th Feb 1916
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 2nd Fld Amb on 27th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 18th Jul 1917
 Returned from leave on 3rd Aug 1917
 With unit on 6th Jul 1918
 On leave to UK on 14th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 2nd Oct 1918
 Marched out with Quota 9 on 9th Mar 1919
 Marched out to England on 20th Mar 1919
 Marched in to Weymouth on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to AMC Trng Depot, Heytesbury on 14th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant on 28th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Mahia" on 4th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Sep 1919

MAHER	Thomas Francis
Service No	3856
Rank	Pte
Born	Camooweal, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Newman, Police Station, Allora, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Railway fireman
Address	Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Dec 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA (GSW face - jaw) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy – see RO)

RTA per "Somali", due GSW jaw on 10th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1919

MAHER



William Henry



Service No	5406 (2532 – 5/52 nd Bn)
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr A Maher, Cloncurry P.O., Queensland, Mrs Bridget Maher, Cork St, Winton, Queensland (m) Mrs E S Maher, 56 College St, Salisbury, England
Enlistment	22 nd May 1916 later 2 nd Feb 1918 Charters Towers, Queensland
Age	27

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Horsebreaker
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Previous service embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" on 19th Sep 1916

WIA (GSW L hand) on 7th Jun 1917

Returned per "Suevic" on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Dec 1917
 Re-enlisted with 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney on RMS "Ormonde" on 2nd Mar 1918
 Failed to re-embark at Melbourne, AWL, on 7th Mar 1918
 To 2nd General Service Rfts on 20th Apr 1918
 Embarked at Sydney on A 14 HMAT "Euripides" on 1st May 1918 with 2nd Gen Service Rfts

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Sep 1919

MAIR William
 Service No 1719
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow Scotland
 NoK Mrs Emily Rosa Mair, c/o Mrs Johnson, Elizabeth St, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Insurance Agent
 Address Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 15th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 12th Jun 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Postal Corps on 2nd May 1918

RTA per 'Nevasa' from Portland on 5th Mar 1919
 Disembarked on 1st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

MAIR William 2061
 Service No 2061
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Mair, 16 Napeleon St, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 33 Gibraltar Terrace, Kent St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 16th Aug 1918, buried Fouquescourt British Cemetery, I. A. 1.
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

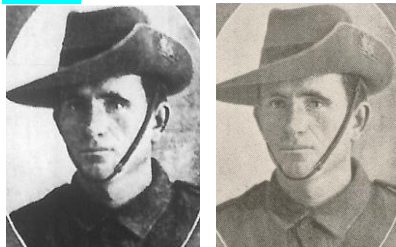
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 2nd Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW leg) on 8th Aug 1916
 Admitted to 44th CCS on 9th Aug 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn on 25th May 1918

KIA on 16th Aug 1918, buried Fouquescourt British Cemetery, I. A. 1.

MAJOR

James William



Service No	251
Rank	Pte
Born	1887, Eganstown, Daylesford, Victoria
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Isabella Anne (nee Oliver) Major, West St, Daylesford, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Ferry Post, 16 th Apr 1916. Absent from tattoo roll call. Awarded 2 check parades by Capt Robertson, on 17 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW L arm) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS (SW L arm) on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21 st Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (SW L arm), on 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8 th Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Class 'A', on 1 st Sep 1916 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot on 4 th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 19 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from No 1 CD, on 22 nd Oct 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, pers 'Princess Henrietta,' via Folkestone, on 2 nd Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3 rd Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 18 th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit from 5 th AIDBD, ex wounded on 21 st Nov 1916 To hospital sick on 14 th Apr 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to DRS, on 14 th Apr 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, 8 th Fld Amb (debility) on 14 th Apr 1917 Discharged to unit on 22 nd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 22 nd Apr 1917 To 5 th Army Rest Camp, on 27 th May 1917 Rejoined unit from 5 th Army Rest Camp, on 20 th Jun 1917 Proceeded to 3 rd Army Sniper and Observers School, on 25 th Jun 1917 Proceeded to 3 rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24 th Jun 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 473) <i>Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, ‘B’ Coy</i> <i>Pte 251, J W Major, ‘A’ Coy</i> <i>Pte 982, A J Smith, ‘B’ Coy</i> <i>Pte 2958A, H W Mead ‘C’ Coy</i>

	Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder	'D' Coy
Observers	Pte 933, J A Smith	'D' Coy
	Pte L Klump	'A' Coy
	Pte 2020 E Hillman	'D' Coy
	Pte 3426 D M Campbell	'B' Coy
	Cook 4064 P W Geary	'C' Coy

Rejoined unit from 3rd Army Sniper & Observer School, on 8th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick (recorded as injured accidentally, synovitis L knee), on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (synovitis L knee) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb on 9th Jul and transferred to 56th CCS, on 10th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, on 10th Jul 1917
 To Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (synovitis L knee) on 13th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England (synovitis L knee), on 14th Jul 1917
 Admitted Netley War Hospital, Lewisham, synovitis L knee, on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 25th Aug 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, Class B1A4, on 21st Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Nov 1917
 WIA 2nd occ, on 10th Apr 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW penetrating abdomen R side & arms) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L leg & thigh) and to Amb Train, on 11th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (SW R brow, R leg, L thigh) on 11th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 18th Apr 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW head, R orbit, & L leg, sev) on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 24th May 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 27th Jul 1918
 Marched out OTB, Longbridge Deverill, to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 12th Aug 1918
 On command 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bde) for course of Instruction, ex OTB, on 12th Aug 1918
 Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) from 14th Trng Bde, on 13th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 13th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (total period 56 days) on 9th Mar 1919
 Readmitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 10th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 11th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Camp, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Sick to hospital on 28th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (total period 50 days) on 16th May 1919
 Marched out to No 5 Group, on 27th May 1919
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 27th Sep 1919
 Married Martha Jane Green in 1927
 Died in 1958

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was wounded by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604. This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file) Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

MAKEPEACE

Paul

Service No 17573
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Olivia Makepeace, Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Mar 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Bank Clerk
 Address Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA ex Calcutta per "Janus" on 22nd Mar 1919
 Notes 17 months as Lieut with AIF Camps, Brisbane, Queensland
 Unallotted from 8th to 12th Mar 1917
 Promoted Cpl to Signallers 1st MD on 12th mar 1917
 To Cavalry Div Sig Unit on 15th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Sydney per A15 "Port Sydney" with 1st Australian Wireless Signal Squadron on 9th May 1917
 Disembarked at Basrah on 25th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength 1st Aust Wireless Squadron
 from Australian General Staff HQ Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force on 23rd May 1918
 Proceeded on leave to India per HT "Bankusa" on 23rd May 1918
 Returned from leave from India per AT "Vasna" on 2nd Sep 1918 at Basrah
 Proceeded to join unit on 5th Sep 1918

 Embarked for passage to Australia at Basrah on 26th Feb 1919
 Disembarked ex Northbrook at Bombay on 5th Mar 1919
 RTA ex Calcutta per "Janus" on 22nd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st May 1919

MALCOLM

Service No William
 3334
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Malcolm, Corbett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Corbett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per A34 "Persic" on 21st Dec 1917
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength with 5th Div Dtls, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 9th Fld Hosp and discharged to duty on 9th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick (dyspepsia) on 25th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Div Rest Station on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 15th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 42nd Bn ex 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 23rd Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 25th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England for Permanent Base duties on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 26th Sep 1917
 RTA per A34 "Persic" on 21st Dec 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Mar 1918

MALCOLMSON

John Alexander



Rank Chaplain
 Born 13th Jan 1878, Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland
 NoK (w) Mrs Ellen Jane Malcolmson, "Keira" Selwyn St, Wallstonecroft, North Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 15th Aug 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Presbyterian Minister
 Address "Keira" Selwyn St, Wallstonecroft, North Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Berrima" on 6th Sep 1919
 Notes Native of Cootamundra, NSW
 Chaplain's Department
 Embarked on HMAT "Euripides" at Sydney on 9th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham on 1st Nov 1916
 Marched out to Wareham on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 11th Trng Bn on 10th Feb 1917
 Posted for duty with 8th Aus Inf Bde ex 11th Trng Bn, on 21st Mar 1917
 Wire from War Office, ordered to join Expeditionary Force on 4th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France on 7th Apr 1917
 To 8th AI Bde, and attached to 31st Bn, for duty, on 13th Apr 1917
 To leave to UK on 6th Nov 1917
 Returned from leave on 24th Nov 1917
 To hospital, sick debility, admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb on 28th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, debility, on 29th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 31st May 1918
 Admitted 1st (President USA) Gen Hospital, Eterat, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, debility, on 18th Jun 1918
 Discharged to DAAG on 1st Aug 1918
 Marched in from AIF HQs and posted to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9th Aug 1918
 Marched out of No 3 CD to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD on 18th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Hurdcott on 25th Sep 1918
 Allotted by DAAG to 8th Aus Inf Bde for duty and to proceed overseas on 1st Jan 1919
 Proceeded overseas from Southampton and marched in to AYBD, Havre, on 12th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AYBD, Havre to unit on 17th Jan 1919
 Attached as Chaplain to 31st Bn on 20th Jan 1919
 Posted as Chaplain from No 3 Comm Depot to 5th Div Troops on 20th Jan 1919
 Proceeded to UK on duty on 24th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 16th May 1919 to 16th Aug 1919 for Rural Classes with United Free Church, Edinburgh, Scotland
 RTA per "Berrima" on 6th Sep 1919
 Appointment terminated on 26th Dec 1919
 Died at Sydney Scottish Hospital on 14th Mar 1938
 Interred at Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, NSW

"The Rev J A Malcomson, of Tumut, who was for four years the Presbyterian Minister at Young, died at the Scottish Hospital, Sydney, on Tuesday. He had been in hospital for some time, and recovered sufficiently to return to his charge. After a few weeks, however, he had to return to Sydney and re-enter hospital. At Young, Mr Malcomson was very popular with the general public, and especially amongst the Diggers, with whom he had served as a padre at the war. He had a kind, jovial nature, combined with high ideals. He was never happier when attending Digger functions, where he was always sure of a hearty welcome. The funeral took place at the Northern Suburbs cemetery. Rev S A Eastman will represent the Young Presbytery, of which Tumut forms a part. A wreath was forwarded by the Young sub-branch of Returned Soldiers' League, of which the late Mr Malcomson was a member. The late Mr Malcomson was well known at Grenfell, having on several occasions preached at St Andrew's Presbyterian Church."

The Grenfell Record and Lachlan District Advertiser, Thursday 17th March 1938, page 2

MALE

Frank



Service No 4627
Rank Pte
Born Hughenden, Queensland
NoK sister, Charlotte Jackson, PO Hughenden, Queensland
(F) Mr James Henry Male (dec) (m) Mrs Louisa Male (dec)
(w) Mrs Florence May (nee Cox) Male – married 2nd Nov 1920

Enlistment 8th Oct 1918 Hughenden, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Hughenden, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Nov 1918
Notes Queenslanders in the Great War
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 9th Feb 1917
Discharged from ship's hospital on 13th Feb 1917
Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 21st Feb 1917
Discharged from ship's hospital on 26th Feb 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jul 1917
Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that on 23rd Aug 1917 he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: 1 days FP No 2
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW throat) and to 2nd Can CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 2nd Can CCS (GSW throat) and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to Base Depot, on 12th Nov 1917
Re death of Pte 4611 George Tice, on 26th Sep 1917: ***"I was told by Sgt Richards (X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn) that he was beside Pte George Tice (MGS, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn) when he was shot by a sniper and killed instantaneously during the attack on 26th Sep at Polygon Wood. I made enquiries as George Tice was a special friend of mine. He fell behind the lines and I think he was brought back and buried."***
Pte 4627 Frank Male, (X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn)
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16th Nov 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Nov 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Nov 1917
To UK on leave, on 12th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 4th Apr 1918
WIA 2nd occ (GSW - amputated L arm) on 9th Aug 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW L arm) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918
Admitted to 61st CCS (SW L arm) on 9th Aug 1918
To Amb Train, on 10th Aug 1918
Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Gutreau, (SW comp frac L arm) on 11th Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 12th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 12th Aug 1918
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW - amputated L arm), on 13th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 9th Oct 1918 and to report No 2 CD, Weymouth on 23rd Oct 1918
 Offence: AWL London, 23rd Oct 1918. AWL from 10am 23/10/18 to 10am 28/10/18.
 Award: forfeit 5 days' pay by Major C H Howard. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin, HQ, London, on 29th Oct 1918
 RTA per D33 'Suevic' due amputated L arm, on 20th Nov 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Feb 1919
 Married Florence May Cox on 2nd Nov 1920
 Died at Brisbane on 14th Jun 1983, aged 87 years
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery & Crematorium
 Plot Niche Wall 12, Side 21, Niche 190

MALLAM



Percy



Service No 5377
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballina, Richmond River, NSW
 NoK Mr Henry Walter & Mrs Matilda Mallam, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 sister, Miss Grace Emily Mallam, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1917 Lismore NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 10th Oct 1918, buried STE. MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE, Div. 62. V. I. 10.
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez whilst en-route to England, on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to hospital at Suez on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted to Govt Hospital Suez (influenza) on 28th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty at Govt Camp Suez on 4th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per 'Indarra' at Alexandria on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched into 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24th Aug 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France from 14th Trng Bn, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 30th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
WIA (Gas) on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (NYD Gas) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd General hospital, Havre, (Gas, shell – mustard) on 1st Oct 1918
 Died of wounds received in action on 10th Oct 1918
DOW on 10th Oct 1918,
 Buried STE. MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE, Div. 62. V. I. 10.

MALLON

Service No 2987
 Rank Pte
 Born Yorkshire, England
 NoK Mr John Mallon, 17 Melburn St, Blythe, Northumberland, England
 Enlistment 2nd Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 30

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
Notes 'E' Coy, Depot Bn, Casula, from 2nd Feb to 9th Feb 1916
'C' Depot, Casula, from 9th Feb to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 28th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Aug 1916
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (piles) on 18th Aug 1916
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 15th Sep 1916
Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (haemorrhoids) on 22nd Sep 1916
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 25th Sep 1916
Discharged to furlough on 15th Dec 1916 and to report to 2nd AAH, Harefield, on 2nd Jan 1917
RTA per HT 'Karoola' due debility, on 22nd Feb 1917
Discharged at Melbourne, on 18th May 1917
In 1934 at 9 Argyle Place, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
Died at Randwick, Sydney, in 1941

MALONEY Herbert



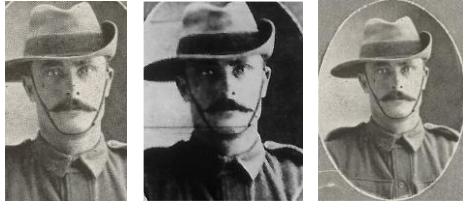
Service No 3012A
Rank Pte
Born Dalven, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Kate Maloney, 797 Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (married 15th Nov 1909)
Enlistment 5th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Baker
Address 797 Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 4th Pnrs, from 5th Nov 1915 to 1st Feb 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Feb 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to ADBD,
Marched out to unit on
Taken on strength, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 6th Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917 (see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce)

Rejoined unit ex sick on 18th Nov 1917
(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, and Nauroy)
With unit on 5th Sep 1918
To UK on leave on 27th Nov 1918
Granted leave extension by AHQ from 29th Nov to 13th Dec 1918
AWL and arrested in London on 16th Dec 1918
AWL from 13th Dec to 16th Dec 1918. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay
Rejoined unit from UK leave on 24th Dec 1918

Attached as Cook with 8th Bde HQ, on 29th Dec 1918
 Marched out of 8th Bde HQ for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota No 4) on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Devanah' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Aug 1919
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q65999

MALONEY William
(MOLONEY)



Service No 37
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK sister, Margaret Moloney,
 (f) Mr William Maloney
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Sugar-cane grower
 Address Goonbungie, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1917
 Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916

RTA 26th Sep 1917

MANN Alec



Service No 397
 Rank Pte
 Born Adelaide, SA
 NoK (w) Mrs Lillian (nee Rahill) Mann, Nelson St, South Townsville, Queensland
 (f) Mr W Mann (m) Mrs Fanny Mann
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 22

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Barber (Barber shop at Mungana, N Qld, west of Cairns)
Address Home Hill, Bowen Railway, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 12th Oct 1916, buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armenteries, III. A. 37.
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th LTMB
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mumps) and to 1st CCS, on 11th Feb 1916
Admitted 1st CCS, Serapeum, (mumps) and to No 1 Stat Hospital, on 11th Feb 1916
Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 11th Feb 1916
Transferred to and admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Ismailia, on 12th Feb 1916
Discharged from hospital, Abbassia, on 3rd Mar 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital on 9th Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th LTMB, on 25th Jul 1916
At Fleurbaix. Awarded 3 days confined to billet for absenting himself from without leave from roll call on 7th
Aug to 6am 8th Aug 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay.
KIA by shell fire, near Houplines, on 12th Oct 1916
Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armenteries, III. A. 37.

MANN Gordon
Service No 26
Rank Sgt
Born Kent, England
NoK Mr William Mann, Dartford, Kent, England
(w) Mrs Minnie Foss (nee Godwin) Mann
Enlistment 30th Jul 1915 Proserpine, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Proserpine, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Jun 1919
Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn / A. Pay C.
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Promoted Cpl on 6th Jan 1916
Appointed L/Sgt on 5th Jun 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Promoted Sgt on 26th Jul 1916
To be Orderly Room Clerk, on 11th Sep 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 15th Sep 1916
Returned from leave on 26th Sep 1916
Transferred to AA Pay Corps ant attached to 31st Bn, on 11th Jan 1917
Marched in to AGB, Etaples, from unit to join Pays Corps School, on 13th Jan 1917
Marched out to unit on 22nd Jan 1917
Rejoined 31st Bn from Pay Corps School, on 24th Jan 1917
Proceeded on leave on 19th May 1917
Returned from leave on 3rd Aug 1917
Taken on strength of Aust Army Pat Corps, as Pay Sgt from 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917
Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917
Leave to Paris, on 14th Nov 1917
Returned from Paris leave on 21st Nov 1917
Leave to UK, on 20th Dec 1917
Returned from UK leave on 4th Jan 1918
Ceased to be attached as Pay Sgt, 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918
Previously shown on detachment to 31st Bn, now shown on detachment to 5th Div Paymaster, on 16th Mar 1918
Leave to UK, on 24th Aug 1918
Married: 29th Aug 1918, at St Augustine's, Established Church, Fulham, London Entry No 302
By Edward D Pollock
Groom: Gordon MANN, of 247 Little Road, Fulham, Age 32 yrs Soldier/Bachelor
Father: William Mann Engineer
Bride: Minnie Foss GODWIN, of 11 Parson's Green Lane, Fulham Age 23 yrs Spinster

Father: Ralph Godwin

Master Sadler

Attached for duty to Admin HQ, London, while on leave, on 6th Sep 1918
On command at Chief Pay Office, Aust Pay Corps, London, ex France, on 9th Sep 1918
Sick to hospital, on 11th Dec 1918
Admitted 1st Aux Hospital Harefield (epididymitis) ex HQ, on 11th Dec 1918
Discharged to duty at Admin HQ, on 19th Dec 1918
Rejoined AA Pay Corps from hospital, on 19th Dec 1918
RTA per 'Konig Fredrich August' with wife, on 20th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Oct 1919
Died on 7th Jan 1923

MANN

Herbert William 'Bert'



PRIVATE H. W. (BERT) MANN

Service No 5048
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Lydia Elizabeth Mann, Kapun, Tara Line, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Blacksmith
Address Kapun, Tara Line, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome **DOW** on 11th Oct 1918, buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, S. II. V. 20.
Notes Brother: Richard Mann, Banyo, Brisbane, Qld.
11th Depot Bn, from 11th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
14th Depot Bn, from 25th Feb to 31st Mar 1916
13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
see newspaper article NZ
Embarked on A49 HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Egypt, on 15th Jun 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916

Sick to Fargo Hospital, (bronco catarrh) ex 25th Bn, on 6th Sep 1916
Discharged to unit on 11th Sep 1916
Marched in to 2nd ADBD, from England on 2nd Oct 1916
Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1916
Offence: Being late on Parade, on 7th Nov 1916. Award: 1 day CB, by Capt Drayton.
Sick to hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
Admitted 11th Fld Amb (influenza) and to CRS, on 29th Dec 1916
Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 29th Dec 1916
Transferred to CCS on 4th Jan 1917
To No 25 Amb Train, on 5th Oct 1917
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 6th Jan 1917
Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 16th Jan 1917
Discharged to Base Details, on 19th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jan 1917
Sick to 26th General Hospital, Etaples, from 5th ADBD, on 8th Feb 1917
Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, (effects of cold feet) on 8th Feb 1917
To and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 10th Feb 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 22nd Mar 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 21st Apr 1917
 AWL from 9am 2/7/17 to 7pm 3/7/17. Awarded 3 days FP No 2 by CO. Total forfeiture: 5 days pay, £1/5/-
 AWL from 9.30am 15/7/17 to 9.45pm 16/7/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2. Total Forfeiture: 16 days pay, £4/0/0
 To hospital sick, on 16th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (muscular strain) and to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 16th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 16th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (cont groin, accid) on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 29th Sep 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 9th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 20th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5th Feb 1917
WIA on 29th Sep 1918 (Gas) Admitted to Hosp 1/10/18 suffering from Mustard Gas Poisoning,
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mustard gas) and to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (gassed shell) on 30th Sep 1918
 To Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed shell, mustard) on 2nd Oct 1918
 Died of wounds, gas shell, at 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 11th Oct 1918
DOW on 11th Oct 1918,
 Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen Plot S, Row 2, Grave V, Rouen

MANNERS

Herbert



Service No 3759
 Rank Pte
 Born Surrey, England
 NoK Mrs Eleanora Grace Manners, c/o J J Stables, Morris St, Wooloowin., Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Apr 1916 Cairns, North Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Accountant and Shire Clerk
 Address Cairns, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Plassey" as Pay Staff on 17th Mar 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916

RTA per "Plassey" as Pay Staff on 17th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

MANNING

Harry

Service No 81
 Rank Pte
 Born Orange, NSW
 NoK sister, Carrie Manning, 47 Oxford St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 15th Aug 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer

Address 47 Oxford St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919
Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 9th Bn and 3rd Cavalry, on 13th Oct 1916

Illegally absent from 27th Nov 1917

RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 4th Apr 1919

MANSON William James
Service No 4097
Rank Pte
Born Upper Orara, NSW
NoK Mrs Frances Manson, South Branch, Upper Orara, NSW
Enlistment 6th Jul 1916 Upper Orara, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Wes.
Occupation Farmer
Address South Branch, Upper Orara, NSW
Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1918
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 21st Jul 1918

MARCHANT Henry Thomas
Service No 2369
Rank Cpl
Born 1st Jul 1889, Semley, Salisbury, England
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Marchant, Semley, Wiltshire, England
Enlistment 19th Aug 1915 Narrabri, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Joiner
Address Thornecroft, Leichardt St, Waverley, NSW
Outcome RTA per D18 on 8th Aug 1918
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Joined 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916

Promoted Cpl on

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England, on 19th Jul 1917 'A' Coy (RO 497)

Transferred to England from 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne (trench fever) on 12th Aug 1917
Admitted 2nd War Hospital, Manchester, Lily Lane Section, (trench fever) on 18th Aug 1917

RTA per D18 HT 'Carpentaria' on 8th Aug 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Oct 1918 for Sydney
Discharged at Sydney on 17th Mar 1919

Served in WWII as Pte N105660

MARCUS

Reuben



Service No 732
 Rank Pte
 Born Cape Town, South Africa
 NoK Mr Richard & Mrs Rose Louisa Marcus, "Queen Nethe", Seapoint, Cape Town, South Africa.
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Jewish,
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

MARDEN

Walter



Service No 2158
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK Mr W H Marden, Glencoe, Glen Innes, NSW
 Enlistment 3rd Sep 1915 Glen Innes, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Glencoe, Glen Innes, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT "Miltiades" due GSW L leg, on 4th May 1917
 Notes AWM photo DA14031
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Admitted to hospital, 14th Fld Amb, (tonsillitis) at Ferry Post on 27th Apr 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd May 1916
 Using obscene language at Ferry Post on 10th May 1916.
WIA (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

RTA per HT "Miltiades" due GSW amputated L leg, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1917

MARKS

Charles Beresford



Service No 111
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr H J & Mrs Katherine Marks, Gladstone St, Eton Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
 c/- J Marks & Sons, Architects, Margaret St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draughtsman
 Address Gladstone St, Eton Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per D32, contusion of back – severe, on 8th Nov 1918
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 8th MG Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
POW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Interned at Dulmen then Munster, Germany
 Repatriated ex Holland arrived England 18th Aug 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, Contusion of back, on 18th Aug 1918
 To 3rd Aust Hospital, Dartford on 2nd Sep 1918
 Granted furlough from 6th Sep 1918 to 6th Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 7th Oct 1918
 Fractured dislocation of spine at junction of 12th Dorsal and 1st Lumbar vertebrae caused by accident.
 Whilst working in coal mine in Germany fell on his back on 4th Mar 1918. Confined to bed in hospital for two
 months after his injury.
 RTA per D32, "Garika" contusion of back – severe, on 8th Nov 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Feb 1919

MARNEY

Joseph

Service No 1096
 Rank Pte
 Born Huonville, Tasmania
 NoK Mrs J Marney, Devonport, Tasmania
 Enlistment 15th Jun 1915 Devonport, Tasmania
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Devonport, Tasmania
 Outcome RTA per "Karoa" on 28th Mar 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per "Karoa" on 28th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 11th Sep 1920

MARNOCK

George Francis Joseph

Service No 4566
 Rank Pte

Born Glasgow Scotland
 NoK brother, James Doig Marnock, Morey & Nelson Sts, Townsville, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Oct 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Atherton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 7th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to No 10 Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 27th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cornick' for England, on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton (SW back) on 6th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 26th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 4th Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1917
 Sick to Camp Isol Hospital, No 4 CD, (scabies) on 6th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Camp Isol Hospital, on 11th Feb 1918
 Marched out No 4 CD to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 5th Arp 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1st May 1918
 Marched in to NZ Inf BD, Etaples, from UK, ex wounded, on 2nd May 1917
 Marched out to unit on 4th May 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5th May 1917
 To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 30th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 20th Jul 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 12th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed, laryngitis) and to CCS, on 12th Aug 1918
 Admitted 55th CCS, on 12th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Aug 1918
 Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (suffering effect of gas poisoning), on 13th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 16th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (effect of gas poisoning), on 17th Aug 1918
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (laryngitis, gassed) on 17th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 23rd Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, (Class B1A2) on 15th Oct 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 21st Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919
 Died at Mareeba District Hospital, Mareeba, NQ, on 29th Mar 1947

MARO
 Service No 458
 Rank Dvr
 Born Moree, NSW
 NoK friend, Miss Alice Wallace, Ocean St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
 Mrs Lucy Maro, 809 Rathdowne St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Campbell St, Neeston, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per A35 due nephritis on 31st Oct 1917

Notes

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 3rd DAC
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, posted to 113th Bty, 25th Howitzer Bde, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 3rd DAC from AATS on 10th Nov 1916

RTA per A35 due nephritis on 31st Oct 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 12th Mar 1918

MARRINON

Joseph Patrick Vidal



Service No

254

Rank

Pte

Born

Suva, Fiji

NoK

sister, Beatrice Marrinon
 (m) Mrs Emily Marrinon, Suva, Fiji
 Son Mr A. David Marrinon, PO Box 176, Mullumbimby, NSW, 2482

Enlistment

15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age

23

Status & Religion

Single, R.C.

Occupation

Storeman

Address

Murwillumbah, NSW

Outcome

RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919

Notes

AWM Photos

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (wounded in both thighs and one arm by a single bullet).& POW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

He was held in Douai Hospital until November 1916, transferred to Dulmen Camp Hospital and then Dulmen Camp until May 1917, and was finally sent to Straumuhle Sennelager II at Paderborn. The bullet wound to Marrinon's arm passed between the radius and ulna of his right arm, severing the tendons that controlled his fingers. Despite some German medical treatment the hand remained in a closed ball throughout his imprisonment.

Repatriated to England on 12th Oct 1918

Admitted King George Hospital, London (GSW thighs and R arm) on 12th Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital on 1st Nov 1918

Discharged and granted furlough from 22nd Nov to 22nd Dec 1918

and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth

Granted extension of leave until 3rd Jan 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 4th Jan 1919

Offence; At Monte Video Camp on 7th Feb 1919. AWL from 0001 on 7/2/1919 until 1930 on 12/2/1919.

Awarded 5 days FP No 2, Total forfeiture of 11 days pay.

RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919

Transferred to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria on 7th Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Sep 1920

Died 13th Aug 1964

MARRIOTT

Arthur Rupert

Service No

2484

Rank

Pte

Born

Devonport, Tasmania

NoK

Mr Frank & Mrs Eliza Eva Marriott, "Grosvenor", Godfrey St, Lakemba, Belmore, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fitter
 Address "Clifton" O'Brien St, Bondi, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 3rd May 1917, remembered at Villers Bretonneux Memorial
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out of 8th Trng Bn to join 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 19th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20th Apr 1916
 To hospital sick, arthritis, at Ferry Post on 15th May 1916
 Discharged to duty on 16th May 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 17th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Detached to 8th LTMB on 9th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 11th Nov 1916

KIA on 3rd May 1917, remembered at Villers Bretonneux Memorial

MARRIOTT

George Henry Archibald



Service No 5063
 Rank Pte
 Born Leicester England
 NoK Mr Thomas Edward Marriott, Speedwell Wandl, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th May 1917 Maryborough, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Speedwell Wandl, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1975
 Buried Hermant Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane.

MARSDEN

John Victor



Service No 112
 Rank Cpl
 Born St Kilda, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs W.J. Anderson, 106 Palmer St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Winton, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address PO Winton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, HQ- MG Sect, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA 15th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 26th Jul 1919

MARSH

Edward



Service No 3473A
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK (m) Mrs Alice Marsh, 30 St James Place, Salisbury St, Jamacia Rd, Permonsey, London, England
 Sister Mrs Alice Bowden, 322 Rotherhithe St, Rotherhithe, London, England
 Enlistment 27th Nov 1916
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Terick Station, Blackall, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Ulysses" on 18th Jan 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn from 29th Dec 1916 to 18th Jan 1917
 9th Rfts, 47th Bn
 Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917

RTA per "Ulysses" on 18th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Jun 1919

MARSH

George Robert



Service No 3586

Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK Mrs Lilian Maud (nee Pook) Marsh, Rockbrae, nr Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 33

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Lengthsman

Address Rockbrae, nr Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland

Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919

Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Australia on 20th Oct 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Woolwich, from No 3 CD, on 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1917

To hospital sick, on 19th Jun 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (nasal & ear, chronic Eustacia) and to 5th DRS, on 19th Jun 1916

Admitted 5th DRS and transferred to 54th CCS, on 19th Jun 1916

Admitted 56th CCS (nasal) on 20th Jun 1916

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (eustachia catarrh), on 21st Jun 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Jul 1916

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 11th Jul 1917

Transferred to 11th Conval Bushy, (partial deafness) on 16th Jul 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 21st Jul 1917

To UK on leave, on 16th Jan 1918

Rejoined from leave, on 2nd Feb 1918

To hospital sick, on 21st Aug 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (boil & bursitis R knee) and to CCS, on 21st Aug 1918

Admitted 55th CCS, and transferred to No 23 Amb Train , on 21st Aug 1918

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (boil & bursitis R knee) on 21st Aug 1918

Transferred to England, on 26th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley St, Birmingham, (boil & bursitis R knee), on 27th Aug 1918

Discharged to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Sep 1918

Discharged to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 13th Sep 1918

Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, class B1A1, on furlough, and to report to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny,
on 6th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 CD, from No 2 CD, Sutton Veny, Class B1A2, on 6th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Delta' from Devonport, on 24th Jan 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st May 1919

Died 23rd Jun 1954

MARSH



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age

John

258
Pte
29th Oct 1884, Ipswich, Queensland
Mr Stephen Marsh, Beaudesert, Queensland
24th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
31



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL P10721.001

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farmer
Address Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH
Embarked from Sydney on HMAT A72 Beltana on 13th May 1916
Disembarked at Devonport, on 10th Jul 1916
(went into camp as part of the 3rd Division Cavalry, though later absorbed into Infantry Battalions)
Allotted to 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) *(last to see Pte HT Treloar)* (RO 593)
To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 21st Jan 1918
WIA on 11th Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Jul 1918
Admitted 20th CCS (GSW thigh) on 12th Jul 1918
To Amb Train on 15th Jul 1918
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 16th Jul 1918
Transferred to England, on 25th Jul 1918
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England on 25th Jul 1918
Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L thigh) on 26th Jul 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Aug 1918
Discharged to furlough on 13th Aug 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Aug 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, (Class B1A3), on 27th Aug 1918
Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 7th Oct 1918
Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, on 14th Oct 1918
On command at 5th Div Signal School (14th Trng Bde) for course of instruction,
ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 14th Oct 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 6th Nov 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 7th Nov 1918
Marched out to unit on 8th Nov 1918
Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 10th Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex hospital, on 6th May 1919
RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Died 1st Sep 1976

MARSHALL

Charles



Service No 2368
Rank Cpl
Born Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr George William Marshall, Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 06-Sep-15 Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Porter
Address PO Spring Hill, Grange, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford

4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl C N Kerridge, to 8th Trng Bn), on 28th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 478)
 To UK on leave, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 6th Oct 1917
 With unit, on 5th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Jul 1919

MARSHALL

Frederick Theodore



Service No	1723
Rank	Pte
Born	Poona, India
NoK	sister, Mrs Sagg, England (address unknown)
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Station Hand
Address	c/o WPB Miles, Anglican Church Mission, Charlotte St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1916
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 15 th Bn at Zeitoun on 7 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 8 th Mar 1916 Sick to hospital on 26 th Mar 1916

Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA (synovitis R knee) on 9th Jun 1916
 RTA per HT 'Itonus' from Suez on 10th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (synovitis R knee), on 4th Oct 1916

MARSHALL

George



Service No 1725
 Rank Pte
 Born Mackay, Queensland
 NoK sister, Elizabeth Marshall, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Lamington, Beaudesert, Qld
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lamington via Beaudesert, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 11th Apr 1917, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Sick to hospital (mumps) on 22nd Mar 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Cairo, (mumps) on 24th Mar 1916

Discharged to duty on 30th Mar 1916
 To Overseas Base Camp 27, Gheziah, from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 30th Mar 1916
 Present on Overseas Base Camp 19, Tel el Kebir, on 17th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntsfield' at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 17th Jul 1916

WIA on 1st Sep 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW upper extr) on 1st Sep 1916

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 5th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (GSW L shoulder, severe) on 6th Sep 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital on 12th Feb 1917

Missing in action on 11th Apr 1917
KIA on 11th Apr 1917, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

MARSHALL

John



Service No 1065
 Rank Pte
 Born Maltby, Yorkshire, England

NoK Mrs Anne Maltby (nee Marshall), (late Mr John Marshall), 13 Priorwell Rd, Workshop, Notts, England
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Victoria
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address
 Outcome **DOD** 5th Oct 1916
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Crime Absent without a pass and refusing to obey an order given by a NCO –awarded 24hours FP No 2
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Pioneers on 3rd Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir
 To hospital sick (influenza) at Ferry Post on 2nd April 1916, discharged to duty on 11th April 1916.
 Crime AWL 31st Mar-1st Apr 1916 –awarded 14 days FP No 2 and forfeit 2 days pay.
 Crime Using abusive language to a NCO and resisting arrest –awarded 7 days FP No 2 on 5th May 1916
 To hospital sick (VD) 16th May 1916, Ismailia, and discharged to unit, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
 Embarked on HT Tennison, from Alexandria 10th July for Marseilles 18th July 1916.
 On active service at Etaples on 24th Aug 1916.
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn on 25th Aug 1916.
 Crime AWL 26th-27th Aug 1916 –awarded 14days FP No 2 and forfeit 2days pay
 Crime 13th Sept 1916, when on active service, disobedience of orders –awarded 7days FP No 2
 Sick to hospital (Haemorrhoids) on 17th Sept 1916
 Embarked at Bologne on HS "Jan Breydel" on 19th Sept 1916
 Admitted to 2nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds on 20th Sept 1916.
Died during an operation, under anaesthetic, for haemorrhoids on 5th Oct 1916.
 Buried WORKSOP (RETFORD ROAD) CEMETERY, Nottinghamshire, England, Grave 17. 50.

MARSHMAN

Albert Henry

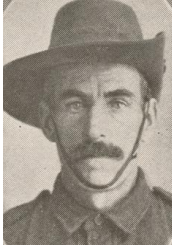


Service No 527
 Rank Pte
 Born Hampshire, England
 NoK Mr & Mrs George Marshman, Asylum Rd, Portsmouth, England
 Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address 227 Water St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (SW L arm, fractured) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd Can Gen Hospital on 19th Jul 1916

 RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Jul 1919

MARTIN

Alfred Christopher



Service No 499
 Rank Pte
 Born Hobart, Tasmania
 NoK nephew, Kenneth Martin, Loclan, near Hobart, Tasmania
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 North Hobart, Tasmania
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Federal St, North Hobart, Tasmania
 Outcome RTA per HT A30 "Borda" on 26th Sep 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pioneers on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per HT A30 "Borda" on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jan 1918

MARTIN

Charles Conrad



Service No 322
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mr J R & Mrs Anne Elizabeth Martin, Kyogle, NSW
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Kyogle, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT "Karloola" on 22nd Feb 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Brother, Cpl Ernest Martin, #321, 31st Bn
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Oct 1915

 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW R thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted

RTA per HT "Karloola" on 22nd Feb 1917

MARTIN Charles Howard
 Service No 4916
 Rank Pte
 Born Bristol, England
 NoK Mrs Kathleen Martin, 448 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Jan 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address 448 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

A. Prov C

RTA 10th Apr 1919

MARTIN



Ernest

Service No 321
 Rank Cpl
 Born Wollongong, NSW
 NoK Mr J R & Mrs Anne Elizabeth Martin, Kyogle, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Kyogle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1918
 Notes Brother, L/Cpl Charles Conrad Martin, #322, 31st Bn
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Prov C.
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW foot) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" (SW toe) on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Northern Gen Hospital on 26th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of Anzac Provost Corps from 31st Bn, at Tidworth on 5th Aug 1917

RTA per HT "Zealandic" on 3rd Jul 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Oct 1918

MARTIN Frederick
 Service No 4343
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK friend, Arthur Mitchell, Woodford, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Carpenter
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 24th Dec 1918

MARTIN Henry Arthur
Service No 2376
Rank Pte
Born Nowra, NSW
NoK (w) Mrs Gladys Martin, Hopetoun St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
(m) Mrs Jane Martin, Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Fitter
Address Oaktown St, Burri Burri, NSW
Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Brother; John Hall Martin, # 2152, 31st Bn
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT "Borda" on 11th May 1919

MARTIN Herbert
Service No 2483
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Victoria Rd, Gladesville, NSW
Daughter; Mrs V Fazio, Manning St, Tuncurry, NSW 2428
Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Brickmaker
Address Victoria Rd, Gladesville, NSW
Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1918
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 19th Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 4th Rfts at Duntroon Plateau on 20th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R hip) on 20th Jul at Fromelles
Admitted 25th Gen Hospital on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 26th Jul 1916
Admitted War Hospital Northamptonshire on 26th Jul 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 3rd Oct 1916
Granted furlough on 4th Oct 1916
Reported back from furlough on 19th Oct 1916
Transferred to Wareham on 27th Oct 1916
Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 15th Mar 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 16th Mar 1917
Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit from wounded on 6th Apr 1917
Attached to 8th LTMB from 31st Bn on 10th May 1917

Taken on strength of 8th LTMB on 17th May 1917

WIA (GSW back) 2nd occ on 24th Apr 1918
Invalided to UK, GSW abdomen and thigh, on 10th May 1918

RTA per D28 HT 'Borda' on 20th Oct 1918
Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Dec 1918
Discharged at Sydney on 14th Apr 1919
Died 30th Apr 1971

MARTIN James
Service No 5047
Rank Pte
Born Surrey England
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Welsby St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
later c/- A Wilson, 26 Crickley St, Springham, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment 12 Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Married,
Occupation Storeman
Address Welsby St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA per A30 on 25th Sep 1917
Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
Embarked on A49 "Seang Choon" on 4th May 1916
Disembarked on 15th Jun 1916

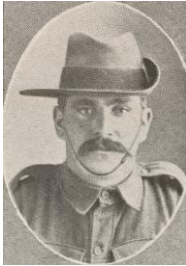
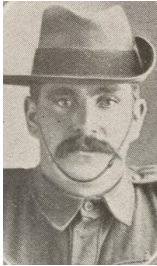
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
Transferred to 25th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

WIA (GSW shoulder) on 27th Mar 1917

RTA per A30 on 25th Sep 1917

MARTIN

John



Service No 526 and 1875
Rank Pte
Born Donnegal, Ireland
NoK Mrs Bridget Martin, Barnesmore P.O., County Donegal, Ireland
Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy 31st Bn
2nd Rfts, 29th Bn

Taken on strength of 46th Bn on 6th Feb 1916

WIA on 5th Apr 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW R leg) on 12th Jul 1918

RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jan 1920

MARTIN John Hall
Service No 2152
Rank Pte
Born Nowra, NSW
NoK Mrs Jane Martin, Kangaroo Valley, Nowra, NSW
Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Miner
Address Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Brother; Henry Arthur Martin, # 2376, 31st Bn
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 3rd Rfts on 1st Apr 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Pioneers on 4th May 1916

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918

MARTIN



Joseph Archibald Lorraine



Service No 2058
Rank Pte
Born Grafton, NSW
NoK Mr Joseph Champion & Mrs Mary Jane Martin, Taylor St, Hillgrove, Armidale, NSW
Enlistment 28th Oct 1915 Hillgrove, Armidale, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Grocer
Address Elsmere St, Hillgrove, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
Absent without leave from 1500 til tattoo on 23rd Apr 1916 at Zeitoun. Awarded 6 days forfeiture of pay and 14 days CC. Total forfeiture of 7 days pay.
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Reported Missing now KIA on 20th Jul 1916
He and 5 others were killed by a Pigeon Bomb, Red Cross file..Pte J Caldwell, #2294, 'A' Coy
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 26NW

MARTIN

Leslie



Service No 2984
 Rank Pte
 Born Bathurst, NSW
 NoK Mr James Healey (Heath) Martin, PO Blackheath, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Blackheath, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address PO Blackheath, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl at 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916

WIA (GSW chest & groin) on 6th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS "Cambria" at Calais for England on 19th Oct 1916
 Admitted Bradford War Hospital, (GSW chest & groin) on 20th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 61st Bn on 26th Oct 1917

RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Oct 1919

MARTIN

Service No Noble Elliott 3417
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 12th May 1890
 NoK Mr Thomas Hector Martin, Cullungel, Deeford, via Mount Morgan, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cullungel, Deeford, via Mount Morgan, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 28th Sep 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

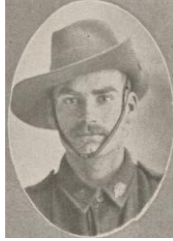
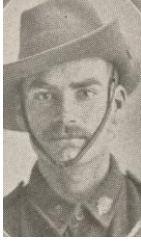
3rd Div Train

RTA 28th Sep 1919

Served WWII Service No Q155908

MARTIN

Percival Henry



Service No 253
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Townsville, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Celia Jane Martin, Hope St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Salv Army
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Charlotte St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Aug 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th TMB
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 8th LTMB from 31st Bn on 3rd Sep 1916

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' on 27th Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 24th Oct 1917 thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1917

MARTIN

Thomas

Service No 3422
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK sister, Sarah Bourke, Gray St, Glen Innes, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Tailor
 Address Glen Innes, NSW
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 27th Jul 1917

MARTIN

Victor Thomas

Service No 1098
 Rank Dvr
 Born Deniliquin, NSW
 NoK Mrs J Martin, Box 8, PO Berrigan, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Berrigan, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Box 8, PO Berrigan, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th May 1919
 Notes Original, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to 49th Bty, 13th FAB on 1st Sep 1916

5th MT Coy

RTA per 'Nevasa' due debility, on 5th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

MARTIN

Service No

William
3854 and 2031

Rank

Pte

Born

Sydney NSW

NoK

Mr William Martin, Cnr Gill and Vulture Sts, Charters Towers, Queensland

Enlistment

18th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland

Age

32

Status & Religion

Single, Pres.

Occupation

Blacksmith's striker

Address

Cnr Gill and Vulture Sts, Charters Towers, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes

Served as 2031 with AN&MEF

Mobilised for War Service in August 1914

Embarked at Cairns, Qld, on SS14 for Thursday Island (War Station) garrison Duty

Enlisted on 14th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia

Re-embarked at Thursday Island, on 16th Aug 1914, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the capture of German New Guinea

Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1, dated 6th Sep 1914

Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the troopship

Did not participate in the capture of German New Guinea

Discharged on 18th Sep 1914

'C' Coy, 41st Bn from 3rd Mar to 3rd May 1916

Reserve Coy, from 3rd May to 14th Jul 1916

9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 14th Jul 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917

Admitted Segregation Camp on 31st Jan 1917

Discharged on 22nd Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 6th Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 10th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (abras feet) on 10th Mar 1917

Transferred to 45th CCS, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 45th CCS on 17th Mar 1917

To Amb Train on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (abras feet) on 21st Mar 1917

Discharged to Base Depot on 26th Mar 1917

Proceeded from 6th Inf Bde, Champ de Courses, to Etaples, on 30th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 31st Mar 1917

Classified TB training, at 5th ADBD, on 18th May 1917

Still at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 21st Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

WIA and remaining at duty, on 11th Oct 1917

To UK on leave on 5th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 22nd Feb 1918

Detached for duty with Aust RE HQ Workshops, on 10th Mar 1918

To hospital sick on 16th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (scabies) on 16th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty on 17th Apr 1918

Rejoined Aust RE Workshops, ex sick, on 17th Apr 1918

To Paris on leave, on 11th Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave on 22nd Nov 1918
 To UK on leave, ex Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 26th Dec 1918
 AHQ London, granted leave extension from 29th Dec 1918 to 12th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex Corps RE Workshops, on 26th Feb 1919
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked at Le havre, from AIBD, for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Admitted to ship's hospital, on 25th Jun 1919
 Discharged to duty on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1917 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

MARTIN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

William Edward
 801A
 L/Cpl
 London, England
 Mrs Emma Knell Martin, 'Brondsbury' Orlando St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA
 11th Jan 1916 Perth WA
 30
 Married, C.of E.
 Civil Servant
 'Brondsbury' Orlando St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA
 RTA 1st Jun 1919
D' Coy, 44th Bn

Embarked A29 HMAT Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn on proceeding overseas on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 24th Sep 1917
 Returned from UK leave, on 9th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 17th Jan 1918

Re death of Sgt David Emmet Coyne, DOW 15th May 1918;

L/Cpl 801a William Edward Martin, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.30pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I heard Sgt Coyne say he was going to test one of the bombs that were in the trench. I also heard him say to some of the men "make sure there's nobody out in front." From my dugout, I saw him put one foot on the firestep and swing his arm back to throw the bomb. I cannot say whether he struck his hand on the parados of the trench or whether his foot slipped. I next heard him cry out "Get out of the trench. There's a live bomb in it." I heard the explosion and immediately afterwards I heard Pte O'Sullivan ask "Is anyone hurt?" Sgt Coyne replied, "Yes Sully, I got the whole issue. I lay on it thinking you chaps couldn't get out in time."

WIA on 29th Jul 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW R leg), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW R leg), on 31st Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 9th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (SW R leg), on 11th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 13th Sep 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 9th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 4th Nov 1918
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl J V Keating, wounded 30/1918), on 5th Nov 1918
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl J V Keating), on 5th Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Somali' on 1st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Perth, on 23rd Aug 1919
 Lived at 'Olive Villa', Monument St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916 - Disc sent and personal belongings according to list 9/9/16
DOW whilst **POW** Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916, Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

MASON

Robert Joseph



Service No 261
 Rank Pte
 Born Narrabri, NSW
 NoK Brother: Mr JL Mason, Stanley St Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Shop assistant
 Address Stanley St Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome Discharged on 13th Nov 1915
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn
 Discharged at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 13th Nov 1915 with epilepsy.

MASSEY

Henry Campbell



Service No 5064
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballycastle Ireland
 NoK Mrs Frances Lyons Massey, Port Elizabeth, South Africa
 Enlistment 12th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Accountant
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Zealandic" on 27th Mar 1920
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
WIA (GSW L elbow) and admitted 9th Fld Amb on 27th Aug 1918

Rejoined 41st Bn ex wounded on 29th Oct 1918

RTA per "Zealandic" on 27th Mar 1920
 Disembarked ex "Zealandic" for about two weeks leave without pay in South Africa from 18th Apr 1920 to date
 prior to that of re-embarkation at Cape Town for Australia

Embarked on HT "Hororata" for continuation of voyage to Australia at Cape Town on 9th May 1920
 Returned 21st Jun 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jul 1917

MASSEY

Heywood



Service No 4833
 Rank Pte
 Born St George, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Christina Heddle Massey, Mayfield Rd, , Coorparoo, Qld
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Woolclasser
 Address Carins PO, Qld
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917

4th MG Bn

RTA 23rd Jun 1919

MASSEY

NT

Service No 2286
 Rank Cpl
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

MASSIE

Charles Stanley

Service No 1724
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Emily Massie, Pelham Station, Chinchilla via Toowoomba, Qld
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Banana, Rockhampton, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Drover
 Address Banana, via Rockhampton, Qld
 Outcome RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, England on 8th Apr 1918
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Appointed Dvr at Moascar on 1st Jun 1916
 Using obscene language at Moascar on 12th Jun 1916. Awarded 96hrs FP No 2
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R hip) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 28th Jul 1916

RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, England on 8th Apr 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917

MASTERS



Eli

Service No 1713A
 Rank Pte
 Born Eudlo, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Phoebe Masters, Maud St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Oct 1915 Newstead, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Waterman
 Address Maud St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 4th Div HQ on 18th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 14th Jan 1917

 Marched out for RTA on 21st Mar 1919

 RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Aug 1919

MATCHETT

Frederick William
 Service No 2149
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mr Fred Matchett, Upfold St, Hamilton, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Smedmore, Newcastle, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Smedmore, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA per A32 on 5th Nov 1917
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 mate to Pte John William Pursell, # 2162, 31st Bn, KIA
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join the BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)

To hospital sick (old fracture R leg) on 4th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on 6th Aug 1916
 To Base Depot, on 14th Aug 1916
 Detached from 31st Bn and attached to 2nd Anzac Div HQs on 30th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave on 20th Jul 1917
 Rejoined 2nd HQ, from leave, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot from 2nd Anzac HQ on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 10th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1917
 RTA per A32 "Themistocles" (old fracture R leg) on 5th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Feb 1918

MATES Harold
 Service No 515
 Rank Pte
 Born Nyora Victoria
 NoK (w) Mrs Dorothea Edith Mates, 7 Hopetoun St., Camberwell, Victoria
 (f) Mr Richard Mates & late Mrs Sarah Mates
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Kyabram, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Kyabram Hotel, Kyabram, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1915 Buried RUE-PETILLON Military Cemetery FLEURBAIX, I. L. 77.
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1915 Buried RUE-PETILLON Military Cemetery FLEURBAIX, I. L. 77.

MATHER William Henry
 Service No 5406, 2532
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr A & Mrs E S Mather, Cloncurry, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Feb 1918 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Horse breaker
 Address Wilston, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 5th Jul 1919

MATHIESON

Neil



Service No
 Rank

1870
 Pte

Born Trawalla, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Alice Mathieson, Waitchie, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Waitchie, Victoria
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Fruiterer
 Address Waitchie, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 10th Jul 1916
 Notes AWM Photos DA13149 and DA13150, c 21 December 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

 RTA per 'Czar' from Liverpool on 24th Mar 1919 and transhipped to 'Dongala' at Alexandria on 16th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 16th May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jun 1919

MATSON Alexander Owen
 Service No 734
 Rank Pte
 Born South Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr A Matson, 44 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Driver
 Address 44 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 20th Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th HTMB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 114th Btry, 25th Bde Fld Art on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 115th Bty at Ferry Post on 13th May 1916
 Proceed to join BEF on HT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

 Rejoined unit transferred to 5th Div Trench Mortar Bde on 19th Oct 1916

 RTA per "Orontes" (scalp wound) on 20th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Mar 1919
 Died 13th Jan 1953

MATT William
 aka MAIR
 Service No 1719
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow Scotland
 NoK Mrs Emily Rosa Mair, c/o Mrs Johnson, Elizabeth St, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Insurance Agent
 Address Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 15th Mar 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Postal Corps on 2nd May 1918

RTA 5th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

MATTHEWS Sydney Henry
Service No 2052
Rank Pte
Born Ryde, NSW
NoK Mrs Herma Linda Matthews, Hatton St, Ryde, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 26th Oct 1915 Hornsby, Sydney, NSW
Age 29
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Railway driver
Address Hunters St, Hornsby, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Port Denison" on 23rd Mar 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis on 10th May 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Fargo Hospital on 22nd Sep 1916
Marched out to Armourer's School, Hurdcott from 8th Trng Bn on 18th Dec 1916
Passed as qualified to act as assistant Armourer on 10th Jan 1917

Promoted EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn 27th Jun 1917
EDP Cpl appointed A/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 27th Jun 1917

Reverts to A/Cpl on 30th Oct 1917

Reverts to ranks and marched out to Railway Unit, Bardon on 8th Nov 1917
Transferred to 60th Aus BGRCC, Bardon, England on 9th Nov 1917

RTA per "Port Denison" on 23rd Mar 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 27th Jun 1919

MATTHEWS Thomas
Service No 3378
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Matthews, Friezland, Q M Rly, via Cloncurry, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Friezland, Q M Rly, via Cloncurry, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th May 1919
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

11th LTMB

RTA 10th May 1919

MATTHIAS Walter Thomas
Service No 1714
Rank Sgt

Born Charleville, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Caroline Matthias, Watson St, Charleville, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bookkeeper
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 To be Cpl on 12th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA (SW head – serious) on 8th Aug 1916

 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 12th Aug 1916

WIA (gassed) on 7th Jun 1917

Awarded **MM** on 23rd Jun 1917

"For gallantry in action on 3rd April 1918 at DERNANCOURT during a minor enemy attack. About 300 enemy attacked our line and the officer in charge became a casualty. Sgt MATTHIAS immediately took charge of the sector and organized his fire to such good effect that the enemy attack was thrown into confusion and he retired leaving nearly 70 men dead in front of our lines. He was isolated from other parts of the sector on account of enemy smoke screen."

Appointed L/Sgt on 17th Dec 1917

WIA 3rd occ (GSW) on 5th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" on 9th Apr 1918

RTA per "Czar" on 23rd Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Aug 1919

MAUDSLEY

Lewis Roger



Service No 4894A
 Rank Pte
 Born Goomeri, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Maudsley, Undaban, Goomeri, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Sep 1916 Goomeri, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Undaban, Goomeri, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per D23 on 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Dec 1916
 7th Rfts, 52nd Bn on 16th Oct 1916
 8th Rfts, 52nd Bn on 2nd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 30th Bn ex 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Nov 1917 and re-allotted Reg No 4894A
Transferred to 31st Bn on 4th Mar 1918
WIA (GSW thigh & R hand) on 21st Mar 1918

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Pieter de Cornick" for England on 29th Mar 1918

RTA 23rd Sep 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Dec 1918
Died in Brisbane on 8th Oct 1961

MAUNDER

Edward Leonard
Service No 2954A
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK Mrs Catherine Ann Maunder, 26 Denmark Rd, Camberwell, London, England
Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Lismore PO, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Euripides" on 6th Sep 1919
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1915
Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
Embarked tor overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Marched out to unit, on 26th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 28th Sep 1916
To hospital sick, on 1st Apr 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 1st Apr 1916
Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 2nd Apr 1917
Transferred to CCS, on 6th Apr 1917
Admitted 1/1st SM CCS, (trench fever) on 5th Apr 1917
Admitted 53rd CCS, (trench fever), on 6th Apr 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Apr 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Apr 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 11th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917
To hospital sick, on 11th May 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 11th May 1917
Admitted 5th DRS/15th Fld Amb, on 11th May 1917
Discharged to duty, on 21st May 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd May 1917
Proceeded to 3rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 473)
Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy
Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy
Pte 982, A J Smith, 'B' Coy
Pte 2958A, H W Mead 'C' Coy
Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder 'D' Coy
Observers Pte 933, J A Smith 'D' Coy
Pte L Klump 'A' Coy
Pte 2020 E Hillman 'D' Coy
Pte 3426 D M Campbell 'B' Coy
Cook 4064 P W Geary 'C' Coy
Rejoined unit from School, on 8th Jul 1917
Detached to 8th Bde HQ, as observer, on 16th Aug 1917
Detached from 31st Bn to 8th Bde HQ, on 16th Aug 1917
To hospital (whilst detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ), on 9th Sep 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 9th Sep 1917
Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (scabies), on 10th Sep 1917

Discharged to unit, on 20th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from sick and returned to duty at 8th Bde HQ, on 21st Sep 1917
 Rejoined from sick and on attachment from 31st Bn, on 21st Sep 1917
 To hospital wounded (gassed) on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 69th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 41st CCS, (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (gas shell), on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on
 Transferred to 14th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 4th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Dec 1917
 Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from wounded, on 20th Dec 1917
 To UK, on leave, on 14th Jan 1918
 Returned, ex leave, on 28th Jan 1918
WIA 2nd occ (gassed) whilst detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th (USA) General Hospital, le Treport, (gas poison) on 25th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th May 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 11th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 24th May 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, ex wounded, on 28th May 1918
 Still attached 8th Bde HQ, on 29th Dec 1918
 To Uk on leave, on 31st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 5th Jan 1919 to 19th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bde HQ, ex UK leave, on 24th Jan 1919
 To UK on Non-Military Employment, on 4th Apr 1919
 Marched out from Aust Base Depot, on 11th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 5th Bde HQ to UK for NME, on 6th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report to Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Concentration Group, ex France, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out to report to Demob, London, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, (Non-Military Employment in UK) on 24th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 22nd Apr 1919, with pay & subs, fees £6/6/0, Reason Art Course. Attending The London School of Art, 1-2 Stratford Studios, Stratford Rd, Kensington, W, until 22nd Jul 1919
 Re-transferred to 31st Bn on cancellation of NME leave, on 22nd Jul 1919
 AWL from NME from 5/5/19 until 9/8/19. Award: forfeits 28 days pay, by Coy Major C R Turner, on 9th Aug 1919. Total forfeiture: 124 days pay.
 Granted leave and to report AHQ, on 28th Aug 1919
 Marched out to Major Howard and reported ex NME, on 13th Aug 1919
 RTA per "Euripides" on 6th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 24th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Dec 1919

In 1968 at 'Aloha' 32 Hill St, Port Macquarie, NSW
 Died in 1970 at Port Macquarie, NSW

MAVER



John Annandale



Service No	5293
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Jul 1896, Aberdeen Scotland
NoK	Mrs Christina Maver, Ray St, Wilston, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Nov 1917 Wilston, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Ray St, Wilston, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1917
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

MAXWELL

George William



Service No 1057
Rank Pte
Born Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mrs Beatrice May Maxwell, 7 Tennyson St, Moonee Ponds, Victoria
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Moonee Ponds, Victoria
Age 28
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Machineworker
Address 7 Tennyson St, Moonee Ponds, Victoria
Outcome RTA 15th May 1919



Notes

see file for postcards
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FAB
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 113th Btry, 25th Bde Fld Art at Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916
Proceed to join BEF on HT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per "Orontes" from Devonport, England on 15th May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919

MAYBURY

George

Service No 1718
Rank Pte
Born Kerry, Ireland
NoK Mr George Maybury, Bonane, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ireland
Enlistment 11th Jun 1915 Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address 216 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per D12 "Essex" on 7th Jun 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Admitted to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 1st Mar 1916
Discharged to duty on 8th Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R leg) on 13th Oct 1917

RTA per D12 "Essex" on 7th Jun 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Sep 1918

MAYELL

Arthur Wilson



Service No 4337
Rank Pte
Born London England
NoK Mrs Mabel Mayell, 60 Bruce St, Bow, London, England,
Tonganah, nr Scottsdale, Tasmania
(w) Mrs Catherine Mayell (Hayes)
Enlistment 18th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of C.
Occupation Porter
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **Accidentally Killed** on 18th Mar 1918, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 10th Jul 1917

Accidentally Killed on 18th Mar 1918, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension

MAYNE

Alfred Henry



Service No 3011A
Rank Pte
Born c 1895, Broken Hill, NSW
NoK Mrs Mary Mayne, 27 Foveaux St, Sydney, NSW
13 Compton St, Adelaide, SA
Enlistment 8th Apr 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome
Notes

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918
6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1915
Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, to join BEF, ex 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 15th Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Aug 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 26th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th Aug 1916
Crime: Making an improper reply to a NCO. Award 7 days FP No 2
To hospital accidentally injured on 3rd Apr 1917
"W" section states: 'No further action required' (soldier absent 20 days only)
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (dislocation of shoulder) and transferred to CCS on 3rd Apr 1917
Transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 3rd Apr 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital on 23rd Apr 1917
F.G.C.M. held in the Field on 8th Sep 1917
President ; Major W.J. Cheeseman, 30th Bn, AIF
Charge:- An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that on 5/8/17, struck a German POW (A.A. sect 40)
Plea:- Not Guilty Finding:- Guilty
Sentence:- 30 days FP No 2
Confirmed: Brig-General E. Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GSO 8th Inf Bde
Period in arrest awaiting trial, from 5/8/17 to 7/9/17 – 34 days
Total Forfeiture 64 days pay
WIA (remaining at duty) on 27th Sep 1917
Wounded and remaining at Duty, HQ S/B att 'B' Coy
Awarded MM for actions: "*At Polygon Wood on 26th/28th September 1917, throughout the entire action, this man's amazing coolness in attending the wounded acted as a great stimulus to the men. No place was too dangerous for him and on one occasion he went forward for a wounded man and gallantly brought him back amid a perfect tornado of M.G. bullets. The men all testify to his wonderful pluck.*"
To UK on leave on 22nd Dec 1917
Rejoined ex leave on 12th Jan 1918
Reported absentee to 5th APM on 5th Jun 1918
AWL from 9am 5/6/18 to 12 noon 7/6/18. Award 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
Total Forfeiture 17 days pay
WIA 2nd occ, (GSW arm) on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW R upper arm) and transferred to CCS on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted 61st CCS (SW R upper arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted 42nd Stat hospital, Camiers, (SW R upper arm) on 9th Aug 1918
Invalided to UK (GSW arm) on 11th Aug 1918
Embarked per HS 'Cambria' for England on 11th Aug 1918
Admitted Fort Pitt Hospital, Chatham, (SW R upper arm), on 11th Aug 1918
Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Central Mil Hospital, Chatham, on 12th Aug 1918
AWL from 3rd AAH, Dartford on 31st Aug, Returned 1st Sep 1918
Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1918
Offence: Littlemoor, Sub Dep, No 2 Comm Depot. 24/11/18
AWL from 2130 hrs 24/11/18 till 2130 hrs 28/11/18. Award 7 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Lane
Total forfeiture 11 days pay
RTA per "Leicestershire" (GSW R arm) on 9th Dec 1918
Arrived Melbourne 22nd Jan 1919 for Sydney and Brisbane
Discharged at Sydney on 21st Mar 1919
Address: (1933) 33 Abercrombie St, Chippendale, Sydney, NSW
Married Catherine Muriel Levick, in 1941 at Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Died Sutherland, NSW in 1958, aged 63 years

McALEER

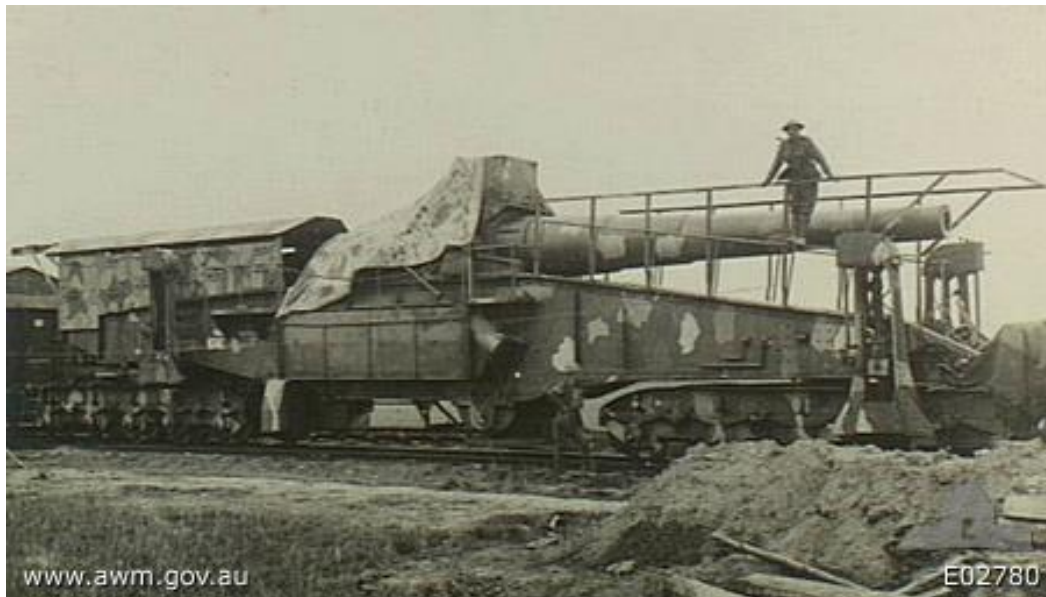
Benjamin



Service No 162
 Rank Pte
 Born Larne, Ireland
 NoK sister, Mrs Birchum, 1 Boundary St, Brisbane, Queensland
 (f) James McAleer (m) Mary (nee Brady) McAleer
 Enlistment 3rd Mar 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Single, R.C.
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Kashmir" on 9th Mar 1919
 Notes 25th Bn
 Embarked on HMAT "Aeneas" at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1915

 Disembarked ex HS "R" at Malta on 3rd Nov 1915
 Admitted St Andrews Hospital, Malta, (dysentery) on 2nd Nov 1915

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 25th Bn on 6th Apr 1916



E02780

A 28cm German railway gun, captured intact with its train, by the Australian troops of the 8th Infantry Brigade in their advance, with 162A Private Benjamin McAleer, B Company, 31st Battalion, standing near the barrel.

When it was captured, someone from the 31st Battalion attached to the gun a small description label, about four inches long. (These labels were supplied by the Australian War Records Section for attachment to trophies and relics. This action was equalled only by the man who, in an excess of zeal, attached a few of the same labels to German prisoners!)

RTA per "Kashmir" on 9th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1919

The northern-bound express train, which passed through Mooloolah at 10.40 a.m. 18th Nov 1930, near Gympie, knocked down a railway worker, Benjamin McAleer, 50, on the bridge that spans the Mooloolah River. The driver of the locomotive (W. Gillespie) said that he saw the man, but was not able to affect a stoppage. The man was pinned between the cowcatcher and the rails, and the train had to be backed in order to secure his release. He was suffering from face and scalp wounds, and contusions on the body and limbs, also probable Internal Injuries and shock. He was semi-conscious when taken by train to Nambour for admission to the General Hospital there.

Died on 12th Sep 1942

McALISTER Colin
Service No 5151
Rank Pte
Born Stewart's Creek, Townsville, Queensland
NoK Mrs Violet Mabel McAlister, c/- Mrs T Ezzey, Victoria St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment 6th Dec 1915
Age 34
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Townsville, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
Notes No 10 Depot Bn 6th Dec 1915 to 15th Jan 1916
33rd Bn from 16th Jan 1916 to 3rd Feb 1916
No 12 Depot Bn from 4th Feb 1916 to 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked on "Star of Victoria" on
Disembarked at Port Said from "Star of Victoria" on 5th May 1916
Transferred to 49th Bn on 20th May 1916
Re-allotted from 16th Rfts, 9th Bn to Rfts, 49th Bn on 24th May 1916
Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Heliopolis (typhoid) on 5th Jun 1916
Dangerously ill with influenza on 5th Jun 1916
Out of danger on 7th Jun 1916
Transferred to Ras el Tin, Heliopolis on 26th Jun 1916
Admitted from BRCC Depot with enteritis at Montazah on 26th Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 10th Jul 1916
Marched out to BRCC on 15th Jul 1916
Discharged to duty ex hospital on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked on HMT "Megantic" to join BEF at Alexandria on 6th Aug 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo (colitis) on 29th Aug 1916
Embarked for overseas to Franc fro 13th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples on 24th Sep 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 49th Bn from 4th AIDBD on 9th Oct 1916
To hospital sick (hernia L groin) on 12th Oct 1916
Admitted 8th Staty Hospital, Wimereux on 31st Oct 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 3rd Nov 1916
Admitted to Hospital, Epsom on 4th Nov 1916

Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone from Perham Downs on 25th Apr 1917

Transferred to 15th Bn from 31st Bn ex 5th DBD on 26th May 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 8th Oct 1917
Promoted T/Cpl on 31st Oct 1917
Promoted Cpl on 29th Nov 1917
To hospital sick on 6th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Apr 1918
Disembarked at Folkestone on duty on 12th Jul 1918 and to report to Codford
Detached to Overseas Trng Bde on 11th Jul 1918 to be borne supernumerary to establishment
Awarded **DCM** in Aust Routine Orders No 40 (AK2973/17) for actions: ***"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during an attack. He led his men with great dash and kept in touch with the flank company, filling up gaps which several times formed in the line. During consolidation, when a strong enemy party were seen working forward to a post in front of the line, he led an attack against them, dispersing the party and inflicting many casualties. His coolness and courage were an example to all around him."***

On Command at School of Musketry (12th Trng Bn) on 17th Jul 1918
Taken on strength of Perm Cadre of 12th Trng Bn from 15th Bn on 17th Jul 1918
Attended the 22 Rifle Course held at Aust School of Musketry from 18th Jul to 17th Aug 1918
and qualified 1st Class Distinguished with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun.

RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Aug 1919

McALLISTER

Adam



Rank Major
 Born Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lucy Elizabeth McAlister, Tenterfield, NSW
 (m) Mrs John McAllister, PO Box 28, Irvinebank,
 Enlistment 7th Aug 1915 Tenterfield, NSW
 Age 46
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Permanent Soldier
 Address Tenterfield, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 7th May 1917, buried Abbaasia, Egypt, Sect F, 235, British Cem, Cairo,
 Notes AWM Photo A03377
 Gnr 25476 D.H.J. McAllister, DOW (GSW thigh & R leg) on 8th Oct 1918, Buried St Sever Cemetery Extn.
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th LH Reg
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted to NZ Conv Camp, Helouan (Bronchitis) on 17th Dec 1915
 Discharged to unit on 28th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th LH at Tel el Kebir on 2nd Mar 1916
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 8th LH Regiment, to be Capt, Serapeum on 4th Mar 1916
 To be Major (vice Day) on 17th Mar 1916
WIA (breast – seriously) on 19th May 1917
 Transferred via 1st LH Fld Amb, NZ Fld Amb, Anzac Res Stn on 19th May 1917
 Transferred to 53rd Welsh CCS on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted 24th Sty Hospital, Kantara on 22nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to 14th Aust Gen Hospital, Abbassia (GSW chest) on 25th Apr 1915
 DOW (GSW lung & pneumonia) at 3.20pm on 7th May 1917
DOW on 7th May 1917, buried Abbassia, Egypt, Sect F, 235, British Cem, Cairo,

McALLISTER James Ernest
 Service No 1071
 Rank Sgt
 Born Buchan, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Anna Margaret McAllister, Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Telegraphist
 Address Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Signal Coy on 19th Mar 1916

 Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Oct 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl on 14th Dec 1916
 Promoted Cpl on 15th Apr 1917
 Promoted T/Sgt on 22nd Nov 1917
 Promoted Sgt on 23rd Nov 1917

RTA per "Tasos Montes" on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Jul 1919

McAVINEY Charles Roy
Service No 3000
Rank Pte
Born Bathurst, NSW
NoK Mr James & Mrs E McAviney, 27 Lambert St, Bathurst, NSW
Enlistment 16th Dec 1915 Bathurst, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Railway porter
Address 27 Lambert St, Bathurst, NSW
Outcome RTA 21st Aug 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 21st Aug 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 16th Feb 1920

McAVOY John



Service No 3862
Rank Pte
Born Belfast, Ireland
NoK Mr John & Mrs Marie McAvoy, 11 Kent St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment 5th Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single,
Occupation Cleaner -Engine loco
Address 11 Kent St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Ypunga" on 15th Nov 1919
Notes 12th Rfts, 9th Bn

Admitted 3rd ASH, Cairo, (broncho), on 21st Feb 1916
Discharged to duty, Alexandria, on 11th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 29th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, 4th Apr 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 24th May 1916
Joined 9th Bn, on 25th May 1916
To hospital sick, on 8th Aug 1916
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (orchitis) and transferred to CCS, Beauvil, on 8th Aug 1916
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9th Aug 1918
Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (orchitis)(VD), on 10th Aug 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Sep 1916. Total Period, 36 days.
Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12th Sep 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 12th Rfts, 9th Bn on 13th Oct 1916
To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917

Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 24th Jan 1917
Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 9th Feb 1917
Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet), on 13th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Classified B1A, on 27th Apr 1917
Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 1st May 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 473)
Marched out to Wareham, on 2nd May 1917

Transferred to 9th Bn, on marching out to Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 9th Bn, from 69th Bn, ex 1st ADBD, Havre, on 20th Oct 1917

RTA per "Ypunga" on 15th Nov 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1920

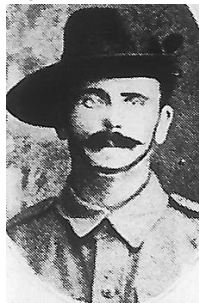
McBAIN	William Herbert
Service No	914
Rank	Pte
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr William Edward McBain, Spencer St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Sebastopol, Ballarat, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Spencer St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Derbyshire" on 19 th Jun 1919
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1377 (1408?), Planted by M Tozer Original, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

Using obscene language to a superior Officer. Awarded 168 hours FP No 2, on 19th Aug 1916

WIA on 28th Aug 1916

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 19th Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1919
Died 29th Jun 1952

McBRIDE Allan Russell



Service No	4779A
Rank	Pte
Born	Mount Gambier SA
NoK	Mrs Marie McBride, Mitchell St, Townsville, Queensland (f) Mr Angus McBride
Enlistment	18 th Dec 1916 Winton, Queensland

Age 33
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Overseer
 Address Winton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 RTA 5th Sep 1919

McBRIDE Lindsay James
 Service No 1599
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th May 1898, Essendon, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Alexander McBride, 134 Gipps St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Printer
 Address 134 Gipps St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 6th Feb 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Jul 1917
 Married Margaret Best in Melbourne in 1924
 Margaret died in 1941, aged 40 years
 Served in WWII as Pte V363918 with 1st Med Coy, VDC, Melbourne.
 Nok: Mrs Myrtle Best, (sister-in-law) 719 Canterbury Rd, Surrey Hills, Melbourne,
 later 413 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
 Occupation: Master Printer with own business at 413 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
 Aged 43 years, and widower
 Enlisted on at Area 24A on 12th Jul 1942 for part time duty with 1st Med Coy, VDC, in Melbourne
 Transferred from 1st Med Coy, VDC to 3rd Bn VDC (Metro GP) on 19th Oct 1942
 Issued with AFW30508 under the Geneva Convention, on 23rd May 1944
 Discharged on 1st Oct 1945
 Died in 1976 at Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

McBRYDE Trevor
 Service No 412
 Rank Pte
 Born Charlotte Town, Canada
 NoK friend, Miss Lucas, Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
 Notes Brother; William David McBryde
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Sick to hospital (malaria) on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Ghezarah on 11th Dec 1915
 Discharged to duty at Zeitoun on 27th Dec 1915
 Rejoined 'B' Coy at Serapeum on 6th Jan 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
At Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916 (see Cpl William Polding RYAN, Red Cross file)
 Sick to hospital, admitted 8th Fld Amb, malaria on 10th Aug 1916

Admitted 5th Div Rest Station on 11th Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty on 20th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit on 20th Sep 1916
 Offence: Drunkenness on 14th Oct 1916. Award: Fined 10/- by Major Eckersley
 To hospital sick on 21st Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (dysentery) and to 20th CRS, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Discharged to duty, from 3rd Fld Amb ('Y' Corps Rest Stn) on 4th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 6th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (diarrhoea) on 19th Feb 1917
 Transferred and admitted 45th CCS (diarrhoea & piles) on 20th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Feb 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital Wimereux, (NYD) on 22nd Feb 1917
 Transferred and admitted to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted to 13th General Hospital, Boulogne (piles) on 28th Feb 1917
 Transferred to England on 6th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England (piles & varicose veins) on 6th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (varicose veins) on 6th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and Class B1A, on 23rd May 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 7th Jun 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs, on 8th Jun 1917
 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class C3), on 30th Oct 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Nov 1917
 RTA per A34 'Persic' due rheumatism & senility, on 21st Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Jan 1918, transferred to 'Ormonde' for Sydney thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1918
 Died at Brisbane on 22nd Dec 1936
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane

McCALL

Thomas John



Service No	259a
Rank	Pte
Born	Wallangarra, Queensland
NoK	Friend, Akens C
Enlistment	31 st Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Wallangarra, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1919
Notes	'A' Sqd, 14th LH Embarked: HMAT Beltana, 13 May 1916 from Sydney

RTA 13th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died 15th Apr 1955, buried Wallangarra Cemetery, Queensland

McCALLUM

Wilfred



James O'Connell, W. McCALLUM,
and John Breen, in
uniform, 1915.

Service No 6648
 Rank Pte
 Born North Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Eliza McCallum, 21 Stewart St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Later 4 Meeks St, Kensington, NSW then "Wilfred", Fisher St South Randwick, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 5th May 1915
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address 21 Stewart St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Runic", nursing staff, on 27th Apr 1919
 Notes 8th Fld Amb

Embarked at Melbourne on 10th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, admitted 8th Fld Amb on 12th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Jan 1917
 Detached to 31st Bn on 25th Mar 1917
 Detachment to 31st Bn ceased on rejoining 8th Fld Amb, on 6th May 1917
 Awarded **MM** (vide 1st Anzac Routine Orders) on 20th Nov 1917
 To Paris on leave on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12th Feb 1918
 To UK on furlough on 28th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex furlough on 19th Mar 1918
 Transferred from 8th Fld Amb to 3rd Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 20th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of 3rd AGH on 22nd Mar 1918
 On leave to South France on 27th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out from Abbeville for RTA on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to England, from Havre, on 27th Mar 1919
 Marched in to ASC Camp, Fovant on 28th Mar 1919
 RTA per HMT "Runic", nursing staff, on 27th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Sep 1919

McCANDLESS

David



Service No 2998
 Rank Sgt
 Born Macosquin, Coleraine, Co Derry, Ireland
 NoK Mr David McCandleless, Warren Cottage, Port Stewart, Co Derry, Ireland
 Enlistment 5th Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Forbes, NSW

Outcome
Notes

DOW on 29th Sep 1918
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Appointed EDP Sgt on 14th Mar 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31ST Bn ex 5th Rfts from 5th ADBD, on 30th Oct 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Oct 1916
Detached for duty as instructor at Trng Camp, Etaples on 1st Nov 1916
Rejoined unit from detachment on 7th Jan 1917
Promoted Cpl on 16th Jan 1917
Promoted Sgt on 23rd Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 17th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20th Sep 1917
WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW back) and to CCS, and to 2nd CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 12th oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Feb 1918
Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from hospital, ex wounded, on 8th Mar 1918
To UK on leave on 29th Aug 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16th Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ, on 29th Sep 1918

Cpl D McCandless was wounded in the head by a machine gun bullet during operations on the outskirts of Bellicourt on 29th Sep 1918. He was rendered unconscious and was immediately removed to a Dressing Station, where he died of his wounds. It was known that Cpl McCandless was buried, but the grave has not yet been located and registered.

DOW on 29th Sep 1918
Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt Sht 62b NW

McCARROLL Henry Samuel Hugh



Service No 89
Rank Pte
Born Ipswich, Queensland
NoK Mr Duncan McCarroll & Mrs Ellen Eliza McCarroll (stepmother), "Orange View" Esk, Queensland
Enlistment 9th Oct 1915 Esk, Moreton, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address "Orange View" Esk, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 10th Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France
Notes AWM Photo: P08824.001
14th LH
Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13th May 1916
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

KIA on 10th Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France
Buried Adelaide British Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, Plot 3 Row S Grave 19

McCARTER

James Cox
Service No 2157
Rank Pte
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK Mr John McCarter, 2 Tyrrel St, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment 29th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 2 Tyrrel St, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Bakara" on 22nd Dec 1918
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
'A' Coy, 30th Bn Rfts, from 12th Sep 1915 to 18th Jan 1916
Crime: 24th Dec 1915. (1) breaking camp, (2) Absent without leave, (3) disobedience of orders.
Forfeits 2 days' pay and fined 10/-
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Offence: Zeitoun, 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from parade to tattoo, on 23rd Mar 1916.
Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 6 days pay, by Capt Favell, on 24th Mar 1916. Total forfeiture; 7 days' pay
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Absenting himself from duty without leave. Award: 5 days CC, on 15th Jul 1916
WIA (GSW foot) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW foot), on 20th Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd Northern General Hospital, Beckett's Park, Leeds, (bullet, L foot), on 22nd Jul 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Aug 1916
Discharged from 1st AAH, to Comm Depot, on 25th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 25th Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 1st Dec 1916
Discharged from 1st AAH, to Comm Depot, on 25th Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1916

To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (septic hand), o 13th Feb 1916
Discharged to duty, on 5th Mar 1917
WIA (gas) on 15th May 1917
Admitted 29th CCS, (shell, gas) on 15th May 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd May 1917
Admitted 5th General Hospital (gas) on 24th May 1917
Transferred to England, on 26th May 1917
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 26th May 1917
Admitted Tooting Military Hospital Tootal, (gas poisoning) on 27th May 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, on 18th Jul 1917
AWL at No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Aug 1917. No disciplinary action,
dismissed on medical grounds.
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth on 22nd Sep 1917
Classified B1A1 at Hurdcott on 23rd Sep 1917
Classified B1A2 at Hurdcott on 27th Sep 1917
Classified B1A3 at Hurdcott, on 31st Oct 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Nov 1917

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30th Nov 1917. Total period, 26 days
 Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 2nd Jan 1918. Total period, 31 days
 Marched out from CTD, Parkhouse to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Jan 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (influenza), on 15th Feb 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 16th Feb 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 21st Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 9th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 13th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (epidulyuritis) and transferred to 3rd Can Stat Hospital, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (epidemic parotitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 46th Stat Hospital Etaples, (mumps), on 29th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 28th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 9th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918
 Re death of Pte 2906 Ferruccio Castoldi, KIA 8th Sep 1918: *"We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, (runner for 'C' Coy), he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi's widow, when he will write her."* Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, (Runner for) 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Re death of Sgt Major Arthur Edward Charter, KIA, on 8th Sep 1918: *"Of 'C' Coy. Was Acting Sgt Major at the time. On 8th Sept, about 10 miles beyond Bray. About 9.30pm, he was going down to see about rations, when killed outright by a piece of HE shell – hit just above the heart. I was alongside him at the time. Pte Castoldi my mate (a Runner for 'C' Coy) was killed by the same shell."* Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, 'C' Coy Runner, 31st Bn
WIA 3rd occ (GSW chest) on 29th Sep 1918, at *Bellicourt*
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 27th CCS, (SW chest wall), and transferred to Amb train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R chest), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted Chester War Hospital, (GSW R chest), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, from Chester War Hospital, on 14th Nov 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 28th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Bakara", GSW chest, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Apr 1919

McCARTHY	Frank
Service No	1920
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr Frank McCarthy & (m) Mrs Norah McCarthy, 177 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria & 33 Ross St, Richmond, Victoria
Enlistment	21 st Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Commonwealth Bank, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	DOW on 30 th Sep 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916

To hospital sick on 25th Mar 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (cardiac debility) on 25th Mar 1916
 Transferred to No 2 ASH, on 25th Mar 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH (deflected septum) on 25th Mar 1916
 Rejoined Battalion on 26th Mar 1916
 To hospital sick on 27th Mar 1916
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb and transferred to No 1 ASH, (debility) on 28th Mar 1916
 Discharged to duty from No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 30th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to 16th Fld Amb in England on 16th May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France from Perham Downs, via Folkestone on 6th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Havre from England on 8th Aug 1917
 Marched out to rejoin unit on 22nd Aug 1917
 Rejoined 46th Bn on 28th Aug 1917
WIA (GSW cracked base of skull) on 30th Sep 1917
 Died at 2nd Can CCS on 30th Sep 1917
DOW on 30th Sep 1917
 Buried Lyssenthoek Military Cemetery, 1 ¾ miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25, Row E, Grave 9

McCARTHY

Service No

George
 3657

Rank

Pte

Born

Tibooburra, NSW

NoK

sister, Mrs Ann McCarthy (Paterson), Nocundra Hotel, Nocundra, Thargomindah, Queensland

Enlistment

29th Jan 1916 Longreach, Queensland

Age

28

Status & Religion

Single, C of E.

Occupation

Horse breaker

Address

Longreach, NSW

Outcome

DOW on 30th Jul 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery

Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Cape Town on 21st Sep 1916

Discharged from ship's hospital 21st Sep 1916

To hospital ex HMAT "Boorara" at Cape Town on 25th Sep 1916

Crime: Overstaying leave from 12 midnight 14th Oct 1916 till arrested by CMP about 12 noon 18th Oct 1916

Awarded 96 hrs detention. Total Forfeiture 5 days pay £1.5.0

Re-embarked on TT "Commonwealth" at Cape Town on 18th Oct 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Nov 1916

Joined 12th Bn on 12th Aug 1917

WIA (Contus chest) on 4th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb then 2nd Can CCS on 4th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW back, abdomen) on 29th Jul 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and 2nd Aust CCS on 29th Jul 1917

DOW on 30th Jul 1918,

Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery

McCARTHY

Joseph Stanford



Service No 4112
Rank Pte
Born Capella, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Ann McCarthy, Capella, Queensland
Enlistment 31st Dec 1915 Capella, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grazier
Address Capella, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Corporal's School on 21st Sep 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Hurdcott from Australia on 11th Jan 1917
Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott on 20th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex Camp Hospital on 4th Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas via Folkstone 5th Apr 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn in France on 12th Apr 1917

FCM held in Chayes on 1st Sep 1917

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that whilst on duty 20/8/17 was in a place where his duty as a Regimental Police did not take him. A.A. Sect 40

An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he had illegally in his possession private property belonging to a civilian.

Finding: Not Guilty on the 1st Charge. Guilty on the 2nd Charge.

Sentence: Forfeit 20 days pay

Confirmed by Brig Gen Tivey, DSO, V.D., GOC, 8th Aust Inf Bde on 1/9/17

Time in custody awaiting trial 11 days

Total Forfeits: 31 days pay. 1st Jul 1917

WIA To hospital sick (NYD) 26th Sep 1917 classified Shell Shock

Admitted to No 6 Convalescent Depot on 5th Oct 1917

Creating a disturbance after lights out – Admonished on 14th Nov 1917

Discharged to details on 20th Nov 1917

Crime: AWL from draft after being warned. At Havre on 26th Nov 1917. Awarded FP No 2 by OC 5th Div Base Depot.

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5th Dec 1917

Crime: Using obscene language to his superior officer on 6th Dec 1917. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn

Crime: AWL from 9 p.m. 10th Jun 1918 to 9.30 a.m. 13th Jun 1918. Awarded 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn.

Total forfeit 31 days pay

WIA 2nd occ (Gassed) on 4th Sep 1918 and admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb.

Admitted to 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Sep 1918 from 41st CCS.

Invalided to England (gassed) on 8th Sep 1918

Admitted (gassed) to 2/1st Birmingham General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham on 9th Sep 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, 9th Oct 1918

On furlough 10th to 24th Oct 1918 and reported to No 4 Comm Depot on 24th Oct 1918

Marched out and attached to Aust Provost Corp, Tidworth on 6th Nov 1918.

Detached from attached duty to Overseas Trng Bde on 7th Nov 1918

Proceeding overseas ex Longbridge Deverill via Southampton to Havre, France on 21st Nov 1918

Marched out ex AIBD, Havre to unit (under escort) on 28th Nov 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1918

FGCM held on 14/2/19

President Lt Col F Street, DSO, 30th Bn AIF

Charge AWL from 2130 on 13/6/1918 to 0830 on 18/7/1918

Pleading Guilty

Finding Guilty

Sentence 60 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Brig Gen C.S. Davies, DSO, Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde on 17/2/19

Period under charge – 31/1/19 to 19/2/19

Promulgated 19/2/19

Forfeiture Concurrent from 14/2/19 to 19/2/19

Marched out for RTA 17th Apr 1919

Embarked for England via Havre on 23rd Apr 1919 and marched in from France to Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919

AWL at Capetown and failed to embark on 10th Jul 1919

Apprehended at 1630 in Adderley St, Capetown by Aust M.P and placed in close arrest on 19th Jul 1919

Charged - Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to return to his ship
HT "Port Lyttleton" at expiry of shore leave 1900, 10/6/19& and was absent then from when the ship sailed for
Australia, 0830, 11/7/19

(2) AWL from 1900, 10/7/1919 till he was apprehended by the Mil. Police at 1630 on 19/7/1919

Admitted (VD) to No 1 Gen Hospital, Wynberg, Capetown on 30th Jul 1919

Disembarked 13th Nov 1919 per HT "Mahana"

Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Dec 1919

McCAUL Patrick Aloysius
Service No 4637
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mrs Ann McCaul, c/o Mrs DG Beer, Evelyn St, Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 40
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Carpenter
Address Cabarlah, Queensland
Outcome RTA 27th Apr 1916
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Runic' on 27th Apr 1916

Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Jul 1919

McCLELLAND Stanley Johnson
Service No 5432
Rank Pte
Born 17th Jun 1896, Milton, NSW
NoK (f) James McClelland (m) Mrs Sarah (nee Barclay) McClelland, Blue Knob, Nimbin, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment 28th Sep 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Farm Labourer
Address Blue Knob, Nimbin, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919
Notes Brother: Sydney Clarence McClelland
17th Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked on 20th Apr 1916
Disembarked on 24th Jun 1916

Transferred to 3rd Trng Bn, Rolleston, from 13th Trng Bn, on 29th Jun 1916

Admitted general Hospital, Bulford, on 14th Jul 1916

Discharged from hospital, on 28th Jul 1916, Total period, 15 days

Proceeded overseas to France, from Perham Downs, on 9th Aug 1916

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (VD) on 15th Aug 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Sep 1916 Total period, 42 days

Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 17th Rfts, 9th Bn from 1st DBD on 13th Oct 1916

Taken as **Prisoner of War** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, (with VI Platoon, 'B' Coy)

"At about 6am on 26th Sep 1917 the 31st and 59th Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The

Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29th Battalion.

We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11th Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin.

Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3rd Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajax'. We arrived at Leith on 16th Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg." Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon,

'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrenner, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn.

Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel

Interned at Limburg, Germany.

Repatriated from Germany, arrived in England 16th Dec 1918

AWL from 20th Jan 1919, Reported back on 22nd Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 22/1/19 to 23/1/19 by Orderly Room, London AHQ

On leave till 23/1/19, Reported Orderly Room AHQ, on 24/1/19, lateness excused and instructed to report to 1st ADH, Bulford, for admission.

Offence: London, 20th Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 20/1/19 to noon 23/1/19.

Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major C H Howard. Total forfeiture: 6 days' pay, on 23rd Jan 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24th Jan 1919

Discharged from 1st ADH, to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17th Mar 1919. Total period, 52 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford Extension, on 24th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919

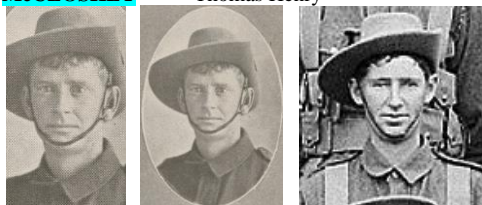
Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Aug 1919

Married Mary McLean

Died at Lismore NSW on 5th Aug 1957. Age 61

McCLOSKEY

Thomas Henry



McCLOSKEY	Thomas Henry
Service No	262
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr William McCloskey, Plum Tree, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Plum Tree, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS "Kanowana" on 9 th Sep 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn mate: Pte George Millard # 252 KIA, 'A' Coy & Pte Norman Alfredson # 382, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L leg) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 3 rd Canadian Hospital, Boulogne on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 24 th Jul 1916

Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury (GSW L leg) on 25th Jul 1916

RTA per HS "Kanowana" (compound fracture of L fibula) from Southampton on 9th Sep 1916

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Jan 1917

Died 3rd Jul 1950

Buried at Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville

McCLUSKEY

Patrick James



Service No 4638
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Kathleen Carton, Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 15th Sep 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Butcher's labourer
Address Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 5th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 5th Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Taken on strength ex 12th Rfts, on 18th Oct 1917

To hospital sick on 3rd Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from hospital on 10th Feb 1918

WIA (gas) on 19th Mar 1918

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

Died 4th Jan 1941

McCOIST

Archibald



Service No 4108
Rank Pte
Born Warwick, Queensland
NoK Mrs Amelia McCoist, North Killarney, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment 22nd Jul 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address North Killarney, via Warwick, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA (GSW R leg) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, GSW comp fracture R leg, on 15th Nov 1917

RTA per A30, GSW R leg, on 5th Apr 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1918

McCOLL Hugh
Service No 3380
Rank Pte
Born Ravenswood, Queensland
NoK Mrs Kate McColl, Mosman Park, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Miner
Address Mosman Park, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 22nd May 1919

McCONACHIE

John



Service No 65
Rank Sgt
Born Bowen Hills, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary McConachie, Carlton Tce, Manly, Queensland
Enlistment 14-Jul-15 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Electrician
Address Marley St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
Notes Original Reg Signallers-HQ 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

To 1st Anzac Corps Sig School on 27th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit ex Sig School on 3rd Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from leave on 20th Jan 1918
With unit on 15th Dec 1918

RTA per "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Dec 1919
"Mavisbank" Main St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland

McCONNELL

Archibald



Service No 5298
Rank Pte
Born 22 May 1882, Greenock, Scotland
NoK (f) Mr John McConnell (dec) & (m) Mrs Mary McConnell (dec)
sister, Miss Kate McConnell, 18 Dumfrochar Rd, Greenock, Scotland
Enlistment 8th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 35
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Union Hotel, Wickham St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Brothers and sisters see digital file page 16
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 5th Sep 1919

McCOOL

Francis Leslie Neil

Service No 2999
Rank Pte
Born Goulburn, NSW
NoK brother, Mr Charles McCool, 116 Dowling St, Moore Park, NSW
sister, Miss May McCool, 25 Grosvenor Cres, Summer Hill, Sydney, NSW (5 Little Queen St, Chippendale, NSW)
step mother Mrs A.M. McCool, 5 Napier St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Little Queen St, Chippendale, NSW
Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Driver (Cabdriver)
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Brother???? Pte William McCool, # 644 & N57105,
'D' Coy, 20th Bn, from 16th Nov 1915 to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on
Transferred to hospital from 8th Trng Bn on 2nd May 1916
Marched in to & posted to 8th Trng Bn on 5th May 1916
Embarked at Alexandria to join the BEF on HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join 31st Bn from 5th Div BD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 5th Rfts on 23rd Jul 1916
To hospital sick on 17th Aug 1916
Admitted 14th fld Amb (debility) on 17th Aug 1916

Discharged to duty on 21st Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 22nd Aug 1916
Offence: Absent without Leave from 1100hrs 12/11/16 to 1200hrs 15/11/16.
 Awarded 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Total Forfeiture: 31 days pay
Offence: Absent without Leave from 8.45am to 8.30pm 2/2/17, from 8.45am to 4.00pm 9/2/17, and from 8.45am to 5.00pm 10/2/17. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Total Forfeiture: 17 days pay
 To hospital sick on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (8th Fld Amb) (pleurisy) on 3rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 4th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (pleurisy) on 4th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy) on 6th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Central Depot, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 16th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on, 16th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917
Offence: Absent without leave from 0700hrs 30/4/17 till 2145hrs 1/5/17.
 Awarded: 7 days, FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay, £2/5/-
KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in the vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10

"He came from Darlinghurst and was a Cabdriver. He left Australia with the informant per 'Anchises' in March 1916.

Informant states they both belonged to 'A' Company. On 27th Sep 1917, the Battalion was in action at Polygon Wood, which they captured. About 3pm after they had passed the German front line, McCool and three others rushed a Pillbox and were not seen again. Informant saw them rush the Pillbox which they reached and entered. The Battalion went on, but informant, who was a Runner, had to go back. He left the Battalion three days later and heard no more regarding McCool.

Informant states that McCool was a great mate of his and was well liked by the other boys."

Pte W J Duggan, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"...came from Paddington or Surrey Hills. Thought to have been a cabmanor connected with horses in civil life.

Informant states that they were both belonged to 'A' Company, 4th Platoon. On 26th Sep 1917 the Battalion was in action at Polygon Wood. They hopped over early in the morning and about ½ hour later before they reached the objective, the informant saw McCool – he said he to two or three of the boys round him – including informant, "I am going in for my out". After that the party advanced and McCool soon after disappeared and nobody seems to have seen him subsequently. He was reported "Missing" for a long time. The date of death officially given as 27th Sep is wrong as on that date the Battalion was consolidating after the big fight which took place on the 26th and during which McCool was missed.

Informant states the McCool was a mate of his and was well thought of by his other mates."

Pte 1771 A L Reeves, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

McCORKINGDALE Archibald William



Service No	319
Rank	Pte
Born	Featherston, New Zealand
NoK	Mr William McCorkingdale, Trafford St, Gore, Southland, New Zealand
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Div Train
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To UK on leave on 18th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 1st Sep 1917

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

McCORMACK

Edward



Service No 432A
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret McCormack, Cedarvale, via Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW scalp, arms and side) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 23rd Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded from 5th DBD, Etaples on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, (trench fever) on 16th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit on 19th Sep 1918

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for DCM/MM)

"During the operations of 29th September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

McCORMACK

James

Service No 1069
 Rank Pte
 Born Sligo, Ireland
 NoK Mrs Julia McCormack, Gwen Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Gwen Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **DOW** on 7th Jun 1918, Acc Wounded at ARGOEUVRES
Notes Mate of Pte James Rolfe, # 16, Transport, HQ, 31st Bn, Stewart St Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
(quoted on Roll of Honour)
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Charge: AWL at Tel el Kebir from 9.30am 25/2/16 to 0700am 2/3/16. Awarded 146 hours FP No 2 by CO.
Forfeits 6 days pay.
Crime: Drunk in camp at Ferry Post on 17/6/16. Award: Fined 10/- by CO at Ferry Post
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Crime: In the field on 9/7 16. 1. Insolence to an officer. 2. Falling out on parade without cause.
Award: 14 days FP No 2 on 10th Jul 1916
Crime: AWL from 2100 hours 7/11/16. Until arrested by MPs 1100 hours 15/11/16. Award 7 days FP No 2 and
7 days pay by Major PAM Eckersley on 17th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture 16 days pay
To hospital sick on 30th Nov 1916
Admitted 35th CCS (bronchitis) on 30th Nov and transferred to No 8 Amb Train on 1st Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 2nd Dec 1916
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' (inflamed larynx) for England on 23rd Dec 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton (bronchitis) on 24th Dec 1916
Admitted to hospital (bronchitis) on 29th Dec 1916
Discharged to Perham Downs on 1st Feb 1917
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford (bron & laryngitis) on 22nd Feb 1917
Granted furlough on 28th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 15th Mar 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot and classified B1a on 16th Mar 1917
Marched out to 16th Bde and transferred from 31st Bn and taken on strength 69th Bn on 23rd Mar 1917
Offence: Hurdcott AWL from 9.30pm 1/7/17 to 9.30pm 4/7/17. Award: 168 hours detention by Lt Col Deeble.
In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.
Offence: AWL Hurdcott 15/7/17. AWL from 9.30pm 15/7/17 till apprehended by MPs 9.00pm 18/7/17.
Awarded 7 days' pay by Major Gendry. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay
Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Bn Draft at Hurdcott on 19th Sep 1917
Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 15th Oct 1918
Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 69th Bn on 26th Oct 1918
WIA (GSW L forearm) on 11th Dec 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (BW arm) and transferred to CCS on 11th Dec 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS (BW arm) on 12th Dec and transferred No 28 Amb Train on 13th Dec 1917
Admitted 1st Can General Hospital (GSW L forearm) on 14th Dec 1917
Transferred on HS 'Liegde de Ville' to England on 17th Dec 1917
Admitted 9th Can General Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW L forearm) on 19th Dec 1917
Discharged to furlough on 24th Jan 1918
And to report No 4 Comm Depot on 7th Feb 1918
Marched in to No 4 CD from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 7th Feb 1918
Offence: AWL at Hurdcott 31/3/18. AWL from 8.30am 31/3/18 to 1015pm 12/4/18. Awarded: 24hrs detention
with forfeiture of 15 days' pay by Lt F.G. Woods. In custody awaiting trial 5 days. Total Forfeiture 33 days pay
Crime: AWL at Sandhill, Overseas Trng Bn 21/4/18. AWL from 8.30am 21/4/18 till 2.30pm 4/5/18.
Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps in London on 4th May 1918. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Major C.
Pularman on 8th May 1918. Total Forfeiture 42 days' pay concurrent with previous
Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 15th May 1918
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from UK on 17th May 1918
Marched out to unit on 18th May 1918
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918
AWL from about 6am 5/6/18 until admitted to hospital wounded on 7th Jun 1918
Admitted 61st CCS (SW abdomen) on 7th Jun 1918
This soldier should be treated as under arrest awaiting trial on a charge of breaking into a civilian house at
Argoeuvres on 6/6/18

"An Enquiry found that McCormack & two other 31st men (Pte 2882A Alfred Bracken and Pte) had been on a drinking spree in a village called Argoeuvres, near Amiens, trashed an estaminet & forced entry to a house, where McCormack was wounded by an occupant with a shotgun, succumbing to his wounds after two days"

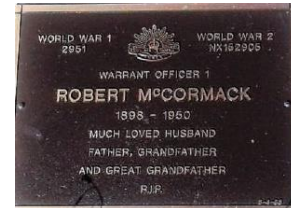
DOW at 61st CCS, (GSW abdomen) on 7th Jun 1918, Acc Wounded at ARGOEUVRES
Died of injuries accidentally received. Not on duty and was to blame.
"Billeted in abandoned St Victor Hospital near Amiens, McCormack went on leave and consumed quite a bit of drink at café Vin Beire, Argoeuvres, and started arguing with another Australian soldier (may have been

American!). They went to a farmhouse nearby and started throwing stones at it. Entered the farmhouse of Mr Domont and during altercation McCormack was shot in self defence. Died of wound to abdomen.”

Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery, Plot 3, Row D, Grave 15

McCORMACK

Robert



Service No 2951
 Rank Pte
 Born Bega, NSW
 NoK Mrs Lena McCormack, Cordelia St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd May 1919
 Notes 42nd Bn on 9th Feb 1916 to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn from 22nd Feb 1916 to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn from 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 14th Apr 1916 at Sydney

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th Bde Machine Gun Coy on 11th Sep 1916

5th MG Bn

WIA (gas) on 30th Sep 1918

RTA per “Leicestershire” on 3rd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 7th Aug 1919
 Served WWII as NX162905

McCORRY

George Morris (Maurice)

Service No 3205
 Rank Pte
 Born Redcliffe, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Frances Emma Barker, Redcliffe, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Redcliffe, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Redcliffe, Queensland
 Outcome RTA on
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 “Seang Choon”, 4th May 1916
 Admitted to No 5 AGH, Fremantle, with Diphtheria on 19th May 1916
 Discharged from hospital to Subiaco on 15th Jul 1917
 Left Fremantle for return to Sydney per HT “Port Sydney” on 16th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1916

Discharged at Brisbane, M.U. – Disability, dilated heart on 16th Jun 1916

McCRORAIEY Thomas Edward
Service No 2381
Rank Pte
Born 8 Sep 1894, Wallsend, NSW
NoK Mr William McCroraey, Cowell St, Plattsburg, NSW
Enlistment 21st Nov 1915 Plattsburg, Newcastle NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Groom
Address Cowell St, Plattsburg, NSW
Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1916
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' at Suez on 10th Jul 1916
Disembarked at Sydney
Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Sep 1919

McCULLOUGH Robert



Service No 3593
Rank Pte
Born Ballymena, Ireland
NoK Mr Robert McCullough
Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Millerran, Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address Millerran, Queensland
Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Crime: On A42, failing to report for City Picquet being AWL, on 20th Sep 1916. Forfeit 20 days pay by Lt Col Howell-Smith, VD. Total Forfeiture 21 days pay
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L shoulder) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per A8, 'Osterley' due GSW shoulder on 31st Jan 1918
Disembarked at Sydney on 15th Apr 1918 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 16th May 1918

McCULLOUGH William



Service No 5299
 Rank Pte
 Born 27 Apr 1884
 NoK brother, Richard McCullough, Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5th Jul 1919

McCURLEY

Felix James

Service No 3314
 Rank Pte
 Born 18 Nov 1897, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Isabella McCurley, Nambour, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Mary J McCurley
 Enlistment 8th Nov 1915 Nambour, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Nambour, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA per "Durham Castle" on 10th Mar 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on

McCUSKER

John Henry



DRIVER J. H. McCUSKER,
 Transport Coy, 1st Division, Australian
 Light Infantry, South Brisbane, on active
 service.

Service No 478
 Rank Dvr
 Born 8th Feb 1882, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie Katherine McCusker, Peach St off Logan Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Qld
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Carter

Address Peach St off Logan Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Oct 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 115th Bty 25th Howitzer Bde on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th Fld Artillery Bde on 9th Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave on 16th Aug 1917
 Rejoined from leave on 30th Aug 1917
 To hospital sick on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted 24th Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 9th Jan 1918
 Transferred to Base Depot on 30th Jan 1918
 Joined AGBD, Havre, from Hospital, on 1st Feb 1918
 To 5th Div AFA, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 14th FAB, ex sick, on 12th Feb 1918
 WIA on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb Med Dressing Stn (SW back & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, on 6th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train 15, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 12th Aug 1918
 Embarked for England on HS 'Aberdonian', wounded, on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW back & neck), on 15th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, on 30th Aug 1918
 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Sep 1918
 RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due SW back & fractured ribs, on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Dec 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Feb 1919
 Died 21st Dec 1922, aged 40 years
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

McDADE Harold Scott



Service No 5225
 Rank Pte
 Born Forbes, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas Scott McDade, Forbes, NSW
 Enlistment 26th Jun 1917 Dalby, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Bank accountant
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 17th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on

McDONALD

Alfred Alexander
Service No 2379
Rank Pte
Born Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr Alexander McDonald, Waratah St, Enfield, NSW
Enlistment 16th Aug 1915 Enfield, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Carpenter
Address Waratah St, Enfield, NSW
Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1918
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, classified 'A' on 19th Sep 1916
To 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 27th Sep 1916
Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25th Nov 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 26th Nov 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1917
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1917
To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917
Admitted 1st CRS, (trench feet) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jan 1917
Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917
To Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 28th Jan 1917
Transferred to England on 28th Jan 1917
Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 28th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet) on 29th Jan 1917
Discharged to furlough on 5th Apr 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 20th Apr 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 21st Apr 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24th Apr 1917
Discharged on 19th Jun 1917. Total period, 59 days.
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Class B1A, on 20th Jun 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Jul 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, ex England, on 26th Oct 1917
Transferred from 'B' Coy to HQ Pioneers, on 29th Oct 1917 (RO 591)
To hospital sick on 4th Feb 1918
Admitted 13th Fld Amb (impetigo, caused by scabies), and transferred to 4th DRS, on 4th Feb 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb (DRS) on 4th Feb 1918
Discharged to duty on 18th Feb 1918
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19th Feb 1918
To hospital sick, on 3rd Apr 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (septic dermatitis of leg) and transferred to 22nd General Hospital on 3rd Apr 1918
Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (septic dermatitis L leg) on 4th Apr 1918
Transferred to England on 6th Apr 1918
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 6th Apr 1918
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (septic dermatitis L leg) on 6th Apr 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath, on 16th Apr 1918
Discharged to furlough on 17th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Jul 1918
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, whilst on leave on 2nd Jul 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Aug 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, Class B1B, on 14th Aug 1918
Sick to Group Hospital, (contusion eye ball) on 6th Sep 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 10th Sep 1918
AWL from No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Sep 1918
Returned from AWL on 26th Sep 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, Class B1a3, on 26th Sep 1918
Office: Sutton Veny, 22nd Sep 1918. AWL from midnight, 21/9/18 till 5pm 26/9/18.
Award: 1 day FP No 2 by Major Scott. Total forfeiture: 6 days' pay
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 24th Oct 1918
AWL from OTB, on 1/11/18, Returned 9/11/18, Case dismissed by Lt Col Clark, on 11th Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 30th Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (cellulitis L leg) on 30th Dec 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 7th Jan 1919
 Transferred to England on 13th Jan 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 13th Jan 1919
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (cellulitis L leg) on 14th Jan 1919
 Offence: 2/1st Southern General Hospital. AWL from 7pm 23/1/19 till 7.15pm 24/1/19.
 Award: deprived of 5 days pay by Major W Martin on 25th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, from 1st Southern General Hospital, on 29th Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 21st Feb 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 7th Mar 1919
 Admitted 3rd AAH, Dartford, (cellulitis) on 7th Mar 1919
 Discharged to AIF HQ from 3rd AAH, on 7th Apr 1919
 Reported Orderly Room AHQ, ex Dartford, on 7th Apr 1919 and being sent to No 2 CD, on 8th Apr 1919
 AWL on 8th Apr 1919
 Offence: AHQ London, 8th Apr 1919. AWL from 10am 8/4/19 to 10am 29/4/19.
 Award: Dismissed by Major C.H. Howard, on 29th Apr 1919. (lateness excused)
 Due to report to HQ on 8/4/19 for transfer to Weymouth, advised AWL, dealt with by Orderly Room and being sent to Weymouth, on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 30th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12th Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919

McDONALD

Archie



Private ARCHIE McDONALD.



Service No	1553
Rank	Pte
Born	Tuchi Tuchi, Wyrallah, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas M & Mrs Margaret McDonald, Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915 Wyrallah, Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	Brothers: Pte Ronald McDonald, # 1552, 31st Bn, Pte Duncan McDonald, # 1897, MM, 4th Pioneers Uncle, Captain P McDonald, DSO, served South African War 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France

McDONALD Charles Gordon



Service No 2160
Rank Pte
Born Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW
NoK Mr George & Mrs Jean (nee Gow) McDonald, 'Teerintooli' Mt Pleasant Rd, West Maitland, NSW
brother, Alexander Stewart McDonald, 'Teerintooli' Mt Pleasant Rd, West Maitland, NSW
Enlistment 21st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Cong.
Occupation Warehouseman/ Grocer
Address "Loin" West Maitland, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Brothers; Pte Robert John McDonald, 13th Bn, KIA @ Gallipoli, 27/8/15
Pte George McDonald, served Gallipoli, Egypt France, RTA Jun 19
Alex Stewart McDonald
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

McDONALD Donald
Service No 2384
Rank Pte
Born Corrimal, NSW
NoK Mr Donald & Mrs Mary Ann McDonald, 51 Alma St, Darlington, Sydney, NSW
Cousins: Pte Donald McDonald Fletcher, 18th Bn,
mother, Mrs Jessie Fletcher, 29 Newman St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Pte John Burnett Fletcher, 13th Bn,
wife, Mrs Fletcher, Campbell St, Waroona, South Coast, NSW
Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, Maitland, NSW
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Miner
Address Cessnock St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeded overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1917
Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917
KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Buried just South of Carlisle Farm, 1800 yards SE of Westhoek. Sht 28NE J.15.b.2.3

McDONALD Donald



Service No 3187
Rank Cpl
Born Geelong, Victoria
NoK Mrs Isabella McDonald, Westbrook Crossing, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Cheesemaker
Address Westbrook Crossing, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
Offence: Tel el Kebir, 8th Jul 1916. Allowing a prisoner to escape. Award: 7th days FP No 2, on 10th Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (gastritis), on 12th Jul 1916
Discharged to duty, on 15th Jul 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
Sick to hospital, on 13th Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 13th Jan 1917
Admitted 39th CCS, (mumps), on 13th Jan 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted 25th General Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 15th Jan 1917

RTA per 'Leicestershire' due neurasthenia, on 9th Dec 1918
Discharged at Brisbane, on
Died 22nd Nov 1960

McDONALD Duncan



Service No 1897
Rank Pte
Born Wyrallah, NSW
NoK Mr Thomas McDonald, Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA
Notes 2nd Rfts 4th Pnrs
Disembarked, ex 'Mooltan' at Suez on 18th May 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Ionian' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 4th Pnr Bn, on 10th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick, on 24th Aug 1916
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 24th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (influenza) on 24th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (influenza), on 31st Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, (laryngitis & influenza), on 15th Sep 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 15th Sep 1916
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (inflame of larynx) on 16th Sep 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 1st Nov 1916
 Transferred from 2nd AAH to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 4th Nov 1916
 Sick to Wareham Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 12th Feb 1917
 Discharged on 5th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Isolation Hospital, on 5th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 61st Bn, Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 4th Pnr Bn, from 61st Bn, and marched out to Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched out from H & D Depot, to Pnr Detachment, No 4 Camp, Perham Downs, on 4th May 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, on 5th May 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from Pnr Detachment, Perham Downs, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined 4th Pnr Bn, from sick, ex England, on 9th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 20th May 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 20th May 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, on 20th May 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 26th May 1917
 Rejoined 4th Pnr Bn, from sick, on 27th May 1918
 Awarded **MM** for actions:
 On leave to UK, on 14th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 16th Nov to 30th Nov 1918
 With unit, on 20th Dec 1918
 To Paris, on leave, on 20th Mar 1919
 Returned from Paris leave, on 30th Mar 1919
 Marched out to AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 13th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, for England, for RTA, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Marched in to Hurdcott, from France, on 23rd Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Swakopmund' on 15th Jun 1919



Swakopmund

Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Sep 1919

McDONALD

Service No	Harold
Rank	2378
Born	Pte
NoK	Lexton, Victoria
	Mrs Emily McDonald, 20 William St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
	Children; Jessie McDonald, Alexander McDonald
Enlistment	16 th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Painter
Address	20 William St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jan 1918
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916
	Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16 th Jun 1916
	Offence: Larkhill. AWL for 2 days, on 26 th Jun 1916.

Award: 14 days CC, forfeits 2 days pay, by OC 8th Trng Bn
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 26th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 4th Rfts on 28th Sep 1916
WIA (shell shock) on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (shell shock), and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (shell shock), on 3rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Newhaven" for England, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted Children's Hospital, Sunderland, (shell shock), on 6th Nov 1916
 Transferred from 1st Northern General Hospital, Newcastle, to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 8th Dec 1916
 Offence: London. Absent off furlough from 3pm, 4/1/17 until apprehended by Civil Police, on 5/1/17.
 Award: 7 days CB, by Major C R Lowe, on 8th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, from Weymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 20th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Sep 1917. Total period, 47 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Sep 1917
 Classified 'PB' at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched out to England, from ADBD, classified 'PB', on 30th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 1st Dec 1917
 RTA per HT "Corinthic" due overage, on 10th Jan 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Apr 1918

McDONALD

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Henry
 3599
 Pte
 Mansfield, Victoria
 sister, Miss Sarah McDonald, c/o H Murphy, Maindample, Victoria
 22nd Feb 1916 Mitchell, Queensland
 39
 Single, Pres.
 Labourer
 c/o Hunter and Co, Mitchell, Queensland
 RTA 4th May 1917
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Offence: HMAT 'Boorara'. Failing to report for City Picquet, being absent without leave on 20th Sep 1916.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC Troops 'Boorara' on 22nd Sep 1916.
 Total Forfeiture; 21 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to England, with 'PB' personnel, on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, for Home Service, due overage, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1917
 Discharged at 28th Aug 1917

McDONALD



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

John Angus
 4103
 Pte
 Charters Towers, Queensland
 Mr William & Mrs Fanny McDonald, Phorphery Creek, Grand Secret, Charters Towers, Queensland

Enlistment 5th Jun 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Phorphery Creek, Grand Secret, Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 22nd Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
WIA on 22nd Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW) and DOW
DOW on 22nd Oct 1917 at 3rd Aust Field Ambulance (1st Anzac Central Bureau)
 Buried
 Remembered Menin Gate, Ypres

McDONALD Roderick Reginald
 (see The Queenslander 12 Aug 1916)
 Service No 705A
 Rank Pte
 Born Coonamble, NSW
 NoK Mr Ronald McDonald, Angledool, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Townsville, Qld
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Linesman
 Address Townsville, Qld
 Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918
 Notes Brother: Spr 3338 A A McDonald, 1st Tunnelling Coy
 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 9th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Sep 1917
 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, on 7th Oct 1917
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 7th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 To 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Cam, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
 To hospital sick on 24th Jun 1916 ('B' Coy, RO 473)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sebaceous cyst), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 24th Jun 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS (sebaceous cyst), on 24th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (sebaceous cyst), on 25th Jun 1916
 Discharged to duty on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 3rd Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 482)
WIA on 24th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 24th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW back), on 24th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Sep 1917
 Admitted 9th USA Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted Temp Hospital, Exeter, (SW back) on 14th Oct 1917
 Offence: Exeter, 3rd Nov 1917. (1) AWL from hospital, from 2pm, 3/11/17 to 12noon 4/11/17. (2) Drunkenness.
 Award: Forfeit 7 days pay, by Major C H Howard, on 7th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture" 9 days' pay
 Discharged to furlough on 4th Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1917
 Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott (VD) on 19th Dec 1917
 Discharged from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 26th Dec 1917. Total Period, 8 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 26th Dec 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 23rd Jan 1918. AWL from 6pm 23/1/18 to 1015pm 23/1/18.
 Award: 4 days CD by Lt Col D S Wanliss on 28th Jan 1918.
 Offence Hurdcott, 30th Apr 1918. AWL from 10pm 30/4/18 to 7.30pm 1/5/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col F G Woods, on 2nd May 1918. Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay
 Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre, No 4 Comm Depot, from 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl on Perm Cadre of No 4 Comm Depot, Tidworth from 31st Bn, (vice Wheldon) on 1st Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 CD, on 3rd Dec 1918
 RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Jan 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919
 Died 4th Jan 1938

McDONALD

Ronald



Service No 1552
 Rank Pte
 Born Wyrallah, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas M McDonald, Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes Brothers; Pte Archie McDonald, # 1553, 31st Bn, KIA 20/7/16
 Pte Duncan McDonald, # 1897, MM, 4th Pioneers
 Uncle, Captain P McDonald, DSO, served South African War
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th Pioneers

RTA 5th Apr 1919

McDONALD

Victor Hamilton



Service No 5389
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Roderick Alexander McDonald (dec) & (m) Mary Shaw McDonald (now Mrs. G. P. Dicken)
 (w) Mrs Constance Charlotte McDonald
 Children; Edward Victor McDonald, b 8 Jun 1912, Florence Francis McDonald, b 24 Nov 1914, Henry Shaw
 McDonald, b 24 Nov 1914
 Enlistment 23rd Jan 1918 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Married,
 Occupation Seaman
 Address Hepwood St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 4th Jan 1919

McDONOUGH

John



Service No 4110
 Rank Pte
 Born Lismore, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Ellen McDonough, 32 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Jun 1916 Cloncurry, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Race St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per, 'Lancashire' as ER Cpl, due frac sacrum, on 7th Feb 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 7th Jul to 18th Aug 1916
 To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 18th Aug 1916
 Embarked per HMAT 'Boonah' at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 11th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 7th Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (ingrowing toenails) and transferred 5th Div Rest Stn, on 7th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty on 10th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 11th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 8th Mar 1918
 Appointed Cpl (A/Sgt Drummer) (authority Aust Corps General Staff) on 13th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 4th Apr 1918
 A/Sgt Drummer to hospital sick on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (contusions) and transferred to 20th CCS on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (contusions back and frac R pelvis) on 21st May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 22nd May 1918
 A/Sgt Drummer reverts to Pte (appointment to Cpl removed) upon evacuating sick.
 Admitted 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (cont back, R pelvis) on 22nd May 1918
 Transferred and admitted 6th Conval Depot on 6th Jun 1918
 Admitted 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (old injury to back) on 7th Jun 1918
 Invalided to England (contusion back) on 14th Jun 1918
 Embarked per HS 'Cambria' for England (contusion back) on 14th Jun 1918
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (contusion of back) on 14th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Oct 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 31st Oct 1918
 Letter written Echelon re rank on 10th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, England, ex furlough and 31st Bn on 21st Oct 1918
 Promoted ER/Cpl in England on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Dec 1918
 RTA per, 'Lancashire' as ER Cpl, due frac sacrum, on 7th Feb 1919
 Disembarked on 4th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th May 1919
 Died in Brisbane on 7th Feb 1945
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

McDONOUGH

Martin

Service No 3942
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Hannah McDonough, Hanbury St, North Bundaberg, Qld
 Enlistment 25th May 1916, Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21

Status & Religion Single, RC
Occupation Carpenter
Address Hanbury St, North Bundaberg, Qld
Outcome RTA
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 8th Jul to 22nd Aug 1916
To 7th Rfts, 12th MG Bn from 22nd Aug 1916
To 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' on 22th Sep 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Nov 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Dec 1919
In 1935 at 53 Fern St, Ranwick, Sydney, NSW.

McDONOUGH

William Henry
Service No 4661
Rank Pte
Born Blakebrook, NSW
NoK Mrs Margaret McDonough, Pine St, North Lismore, NSW
Enlistment 30th Oct 1916
Age 40 years
Status & Religion Married, RC
Occupation Labourer
Address Pine St, North Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA per 'A30' 'Borda' on 26th Sep 1917
Notes At 11th Depot Bn from 7th Nov to 14th Dec 1916
12th Rfts, 31st Bn from 15th Dec 1916
Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
Sick to hospital, Fovant, on 23rd Mar 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex Military Hospital, Fovant, on 19th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex 1st Aux Hospital on 23rd Jun 1917
Attached to 15th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex No 2 Comm Depot (for Home Service) on 26th Jun 1917
Classified as Class C1 on 7th Aug 1917
Classified as Class C3 on 29th Aug 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 15th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Sep 1917
RTA per 'A30' 'Borda' or discharge due chronis bronchitis and debility, on 26th Sep 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Nov 1917
Re-embarked at Melbourne per 'Suevic' for Brisbane on 22nd Nov 1917
Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 1st Jan 1918
Died 27th Sep 1931

McDOUGAL

Duncan Gray



Service No 2057
Rank Pte
Born Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Sarah McDougal, Neill St, Murrumburrah, NSW

Enlistment 24th Aug 1916

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C of E.

Occupation Miner

Address Neill St, Murrumburrah, NSW

Outcome Accidentally Killed on 27th Feb 1917

Notes With 'D' Coy, 17A Bn, at Holdsworth, NSW, from 24th Aug 1915 to 4th Jan 1916

Crime: 1. Bringing intoxic. Liquour into camp. 2. Giving guard wrong name. Fine 1. 10/- 2. 10/-

Assigned to 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Crime: At Zeitoun. AWL from parade at 1500 to Tattoo on 24th Mar 1916. Awarded: 14 days CC and forfeit 6 days pay, by Capt Favell. Total Forfeiture 7 days pay

Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Crime: In the field on 13/5/16. Hesitating to obey an order given by a NCO. Award: 5 days CB by Capt C. Mills

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R thigh) & transferred to CCS on 1st Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW R thigh) and transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 1st Canadian gen Hospital, Havre, on 2nd Nov 1916

Embarked for England on HS 'Panama' ex 1st Can Gen Hosp, on 6th Nov 1916

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester (GSW R thigh) on 8th Nov 1916

Transferred from Graylingwell War Hospital, to 2nd Aux Hospital, Perham Downs, (GSW R thigh) on 1st Dec 1916

Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital to furlough, on 19th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 19th Jan 1917

Crime: Perham Downs, Sailisbury Downs. AWL from 1500 4/1/17 till 1000 17/1/17. (2) Drunkeness.
Awarded: 11 days FP No 2 by Lt Col G.H. Knox. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture 25 days pay

Proceeding overseas to France ex Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Invicta', via Folkestone, on 8th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 9th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 11th Feb 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 12th Feb 1917

Accidentally killed whilst handling a box of grenades at Miller Sun dugout on 27th Feb 1917

Buried S and close to Les Boeufs- Guedencourt Rd, ¼ mile N of les Boeufs, 3 miles N od Combies

Reinterred AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers/Gueudencourt, Plot 2 Row H Grave 14

McDOUGALL

Mountford



Service No

256

Rank

Pte

Born

Casino, NSW

NoK

Mrs L. Larracy, Casino, NSW

Enlistment

17th Jul 1915

Age

28

Status & Religion

Single C of E

Occupation

Cab Proprietor

Address

Casino, NSW

Outcome

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Notes

Original 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital (influenza) at Heliopolis on 12th Dec 1915

Admitted to hospital (influenza) at Nelouan CD, on 1st Jan 1916

Discharged to unit on 6th Jan 1916

Proceeded to 31st bn from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L arm) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd Canadian Gen Hospital, Boulogne (SW L arm) on

Embarked on HS 'Cambria' at Boulogne (SW L arm) for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, (SW L arm) on 22nd Jul 1916

Discharged to duty, from Chatham, on 18th Oct 1916

Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, to furlough on 23rd Oct 1916 and

to report to Perham Downs on 7th Nov 1916

Marched in to No 1 CD Perham Downs, taken on strength and classified (B1a) on 9th Nov 1916

Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 9th Nov 1916

Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 1st Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton on 12th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 13th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit from England ex wounded on 19th Dec 1917

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 18th Dec 1918

To UK on leave from 22nd Dec 1918 to 5th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit from UK leave on 9th Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out to England from Havre, (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Disembarked on 27th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

McDOUGALL

Norman Alexander



Service No 1600
 Rank Sgt
 Born Castlemaine, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Janet McDougall, Parker St, Castlemaine, Victoria
 Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single Bapt
 Occupation Printer
 Address Parker St, Castlemaine, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 29th Sep 1918
 Notes With 96th Depot Coy from 2nd Aug 1915 to 8th Oct 1915
 With Rfts from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
 To 1st Rfts, 31st Bn from 27th Oct to 28th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 24th Apr 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post, on 29th Apr 1916
 Promoted Cpl, at Moascar, on 30th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 8th Trng Bn, and struck of strength of 31st Bn, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex 31st Bn, on 29th Dec 1916
 On Command at Gas School, Chiseldon, on 19th Mar 1917
 Detached for attached duty with Perm Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas (List 21) on 10th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 10th Sep 1917
 Marched in from England to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 11th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 20th Sep 1917
 At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917
 To X Corps Inf School on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from Inf School on 20th Feb 1918

Awarded **MM** for "*Conspicuous bravery and skilful leadership during the recent operation on 8/8/1918. During the attack from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT, east of VILLIERS BRETONNEUX this NCO displayed exceptional powers of leadership in addition to great personal bravery. He commanded the Platoon after the Platoon Commander had become a casualty and carried out the work in hand to its proper conclusion. Throughout the operation he showed an utter disregard for his personal safety and set a splendid example to all with whom he came in contact.*"

KIA on 29th Sep 1918
 Buried Wiancourt Ref 1/20,000 Sht 62B G.10.b.4.4 (G.3.d.9.3)
 Buried wit Crucifix at Sht 62B G.4.D.1.3 by Chaplain, 5th Div Burial Officer.
 Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 2 Row C Grave 8

McDOUGALL

William



Service No 2065
 Rank Pte

Born Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW
 NoK (f) Dougal McDougall, (m) Mrs J McDougall, Carrington Hotel, Bourke St, Surrey Hills, Sydney later 'Sierra'
 Dudley St, Coogee, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 2th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single Pres
 Occupation Tailor
 Address Carrington Hotel, Bourke Rd, Surrey Hills, Sydney
 Outcome RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919
 Notes
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked per HMAT 'Ballarat' on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked ex 'Ballarat' at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Accidentally wounded (GSW hand) (self-inflicted) on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW hand) on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 7th Hospital Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Reported wounded (accidently self-inflicted – slight) by CO Bn, on 21st Jul 1916
 Case dismissed at FGCM held in Jun 1917, Proceedings not received and further action considered unnecessary.
 Admitted 3rd Canadian Gen Hospital, (GSW frac R hand), Boulogne, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details Boulogne, on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 2nd Jan 1917

 Marched out to England ex AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 Marched in to 1st T Bde Concen Camp, Sutton Veny, ex No 4 CD, on 25th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919
 Arrived Melbourne on 10th May 1919 for Sydney.
 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jun 1919

McDOWALL

Thomas Leslie

 Service No 3857
 Rank Pte
 Born Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK Brother: James H (Jim) McDowall, Lakefield Station, Cooktown, Queensland or c/o Mrs T.J. Dowling, Hope St, Cooktown, Queensland
 Later 1921, c/o Leura Station, Cooktown, Queensland
 Later 1923, c/o Strathburn Station, Coen, Queensland
 Sister: Miss Ivy McDowall, c/o Donald & Black Ltd, Cooktown, Queensland
 Sister; Miss Bessie McDowall,
 Enlistment 28th Apr 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single RC
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lakefield Station, Cooktown, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Will witnessed by Pte J.R. Braithwaite and Pte G.G. McManus
 With 11th Depot Bn from 3rd May to 13th Jun 1916
 To 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Jun 1916
 Embarked on A49, HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 29th Dec 1916
 Discharged from Fovant Mil Hospital on 29th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 6th Mar 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood

McELIGOTT

Daniel
 Service No 2949A
 Rank Pte
 Born Tamworth, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Mary Jane Florence McElligott, Bridge St, North Lismore, NSW, later Cleveland via Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Dec 1915 Lismore, NSW
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married RC
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bridge St, North Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HMT 'Runic' from Devonport, on 4th May 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 24th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
 14th depot Bn from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916
 To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 14th Apr 1916 at Sydney
 Disembarked at Port Said
 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 5th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 20th May 1916
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 22nd May 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength, No 2 Comm Depot on 22nd May 1916
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bn, Rollestone on 26th Sep 1916
 Marched out to No 2 CD from 3rd Trng Bn on 13th Apr 1917
 RTA per HMT 'Runic' for discharge due defective vision, from Devonport, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1917, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1917

McFARLAND

Jack



Service No 3591
 Rank Cpl
 Born Beaudesert, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Kate Jarvey, sister, Lake's Creek, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Dec 1915 Dalby, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Ironmonger
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Offence: Bovington Camp. (No 3 CD), 2nd Nov 1916. Overstaying leave from 2400, 31/10/16 to 2100, 1/11/16.
 Award: 4 days CB, by Capt W M Davies, on 2nd Nov 1916. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay
 Offence: Bovington Camp. (No 3 CD), 13th Nov 1916. Smoking on parade.
 Award: 1 days CB, by Capt Cross, on 14th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 28th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 477)
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl A J Angel, promoted Sgt), on 1st Oct 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps School (Bombing Course), on 15th Nov 1917
 Ceased to hold rank of T/Cpl and reverted to substantive rank of L/Cpl, on 28th Nov 1917

Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl A J Angel, evac sick), on 28th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex School, Bombing Course, on 5th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 12th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 27th Jan 1918
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl A J Angel, evac sick), on 28th Feb 1917
 Proceeded to Trng Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 28th Feb 1918
 Attended a course of instruction in Defensive Measures against Gas, at No 1 Gas Area School, Chisleton, from 15th to 24th Apr 1918, and qualified 1st Class, on 24th Apr 1918
 Detached from attached duty with permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas on 31st Aug 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Trng Bn, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Trng Bn, on 6th Sep 1918
 WIA on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, (SW L leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW L leg), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 7th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" for England, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW L leg & L foot) on 8th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, from Bath War Hospital, on 4th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, from Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, 16th Jan 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Czaritza' GSW L leg, on 16th Mar 1919
 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 15th May 1919, for Brisbane
 Transshipped to 'City of Poona' at Sydney, on 18th May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 20th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 27th Jun 1919

Died 28th Aug 1981

McFARLANE

Benjamin Haley



Service No	4162
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr J. & Mrs Elizabeth McFarlane, Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	22 nd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	17
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bread Carter
Address	Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	KIA on 29 th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 <u>Offence</u> (at sea): HMAT A36 Boonah, Refusing to obey orders. <u>Award</u> : Forfeits one day's pay, by Major A. Lloyd, VD Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 <u>Offence</u> : Hurdcott, 8 th Trng Bn, AWL from morning 26/1/17 to 5 p.m. 30/1/17. <u>Award</u> : 21 day's FP No 2, by Major Steele. <u>Total Forfeiture</u> : 25 day's pay. Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 7 th Apr 1917 To hospital sick, laryngitis, on 8 th Apr 1917 Admitted 8 th Field Amb, (Laryngitis) on 8 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 5 th Div Rest Station on 8 th Apr 1917 Transferred and admitted to 56 th CCS on 12 th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 14 th Apr 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 15 th Apr 1917 Transferred to No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 27 th Apr 1917

Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched out to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 28th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 1st Jul 1917 (‘D’ Coy, RO 479)
 Detached to 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, whilst detached to 8th MG Coy, on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (diarrhoea & GSF) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Station, on 6th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Can CCS on 15th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train 16, on 18th Oct 1917
 Admitted (Bronchitis) to 11th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 18th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 22nd Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, per HS ‘Stad Antwerpen’ on 5th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd Mil Hosp, Old Park, Canterbury, on 5th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Mil Hosp, Chatham, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Nov 1917
 Classified as B1b at Hurdcott on 3rd Dec 1917
 Classified as B1A1 on 10th Dec 1917
Offence: At Hurdcott. AWL from morning 6/2/18 to 7.15pm 13/2/18.
Awarded: Forfeits 3 day’s pay by Lt Col Flintoff. Total Forfeiture: 10 day’s pay.
 Marched out from Hurdcott to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 16th Fed 1918
 Proceeded overseas from O’s eas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
 Reported absentee on 6th Jun 1918
Offence: AWL from 9am to 10pm on 6/6/18. Award: 7 day’s FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn.
Total Forfeiture 8 day’s pay
Offence: AWL from 8pm on 11/7/18 to 9.15pm on 11/7/18, thereby evading duty which another soldier had to perform. Award: 4 day’s FP No 2. Total Forfeiture: 5 day’s pay, by CO 31st Bn
KIA on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel
 Buried 500 yards ENE of Villers Carbonnel, Sht 62, SW, O.25.c.6.5
 Advice to his mother, Mrs Elizabeth McFarlane, Kelvin Grove Road, Brisbane, on 18th Mar 1922, that the Graves Registration Unit have not succeeded in locating his final resting place.

McFARLANE Leslie William Laurence
 Leslie Charles Myers **McFARLANE**



Service No 4113
 Rank Pte
 Born Mortlake, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Susan McFarlane, Kelly St, South Grafton, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1916 Glen Reigh, Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Glen Reigh, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 5th Jul 1919

McFIE John Clubb
 Service No 3381
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mrs Ann McFie, Fraser St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 6th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Barman
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 26th Mar 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm, frac) and to 2nd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L arm, frac) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm) on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Nov 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 22nd Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 7th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 7th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 1st Jan 1918
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1918, Total VD period, 81 days
 Marched out from Cons Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, classified B1A4, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 26th Apr 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 17th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 18th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (GSW L arm) on 8th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 20th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 20th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L arm) on 20th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Sep 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached with 5th Div Loading Party, Thuillies, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from 5th Div Loading Party, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orita' on 26th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

McGANN Jack Ambrose
 Service No 736
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Edward & Mrs E McGann, 89 Barkly St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address 89 Barkly St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome
Notes

RTA 8th Apr 1919
Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Sep 1915
Reduced to Pte on 1st Nov 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R leg, lower extremities) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R leg, lower extremities) and to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Hardelot, on 21st Jul 1916
Discharged to Base Details, on 16th Aug 1916
Admitted 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro, on 17th Aug 1916
To be A/Cpl at Etaples, on 23rd Sep 1916
Reverts to Permanent Grade, on 1st Oct 1916
To be A/Cpl, with EDP, on 14th Nov 1916
Reverted to Pte, at Etaples, on 2nd Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 8th Aug 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 9th Aug 1917
Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Aug 1917
WIA 2nd occ (SW hip) on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 142nd Fld Amb, (SW L hip) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 146th CCS, and to Amb Train No 6, on 29th Aug 1917
Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, on 29th Aug 1917
Discharged to Base Details, on 4th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 10th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from wounded on 13th Oct 1917
To UK on leave, on 10th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from leave 29th Mar 1918

(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)

Awarded **MM** for actions: "***During the operations between 29/9/18 and 1/10/18 in the vicinity of BELLICOURT, this soldier was employed as a runner with the Officer acting as Liaison Officer between battalions. Throughout he displayed great courage and resource in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. Being instructed to obtain the dispositions of the Battn, he went forward and by personal observation marked off the dispositions and returned under exceptionally heavy fire with the information. His initiative and resource throughout the whole operations contributed largely to their success.***"

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out to England (1915 Personnel) from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 31st Jan 1917

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

Married Stella Kinnane, in 1921

Proprietor: Bowmans Hotel, Terang, Vic post war



The Argus, 20th Jan 1927

Before Mr P.J. Conlon, P.M., at the South Melbourne Court on Wednesday, Jack Ambrose McGann, licensee of the South Park Hotel (now delicensed) corner of Ragland and Morty Streets, South Melbourne was charged with having on October 31, failed to have the bar door locked and with unlawfully disposed of liquor.

On each charge McGann was fined £5.

Appears to have remarried, Electra May Poulton, in 1937

Died at Toorak, Melbourne, in 1937.

McGHIE

Harry



Service No 554
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs A McGhie, Normanby Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Purser
 Address Normanby Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 17th DUSupply at Tel el Kebir on 11th Mar 1916
 Arrived at Serapeum on 16th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Transylvania" on 1st Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 With unit on 17th May 1917
 Attached for duty with 2nd Corps TSG on 18th May 1917
 To hospital sick on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 22nd Gen Hosp, Camieres (malaria) on 19th May 1918
 Transferred to CGS Depot, Havre, on 25th May 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Emp Base Depot on 27th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 5th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, 17th ADUS, from hospital on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched out to England for RTA, 1915 personnel on 2nd Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to RBAA on 22nd Feb 1919
 Marched out to 2nd Trng Bde, Codford on 19th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Aug 1919

McGHIE

William Robert



McGHIE William Robert
 Service No 1554A
 Rank Pte
 Born Adavale via Rockhampton, Queensland 9 Aug 1898
 NoK (m) Mrs McGhie, Sachs Street, Cairns
 (f) Mr Robert McGhie, Emerald, Queensland
 Wife, Mrs Edna McGhie
 Enlistment 25th Feb 1915 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 17
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Chemist
 Address Sachs Street, Cairns
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Embarked on A60 with 25th Bn in Jun 1915
 Embarked to join MEF Gallipoli, ex Alexandria on 4th Sep 1915

Served at Gallipoli with 25th Bn
 Disembarked at Alexandria, ex Mudros, on 3rd Jan 1916
 Admitted to Convalescent Depot, Ismailia with Mumps on 16th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916
 'A' Coy, III Platoon, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Alexandria, 16th Jun, disembarked Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (shell shock) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, Etaples on 26th Jul 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (suspected dysentery) on 6th Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen, on 18th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, Class 'A' on 28th Nov 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 7th Dec 1916
 Promoted Cpl on 9th Jan 1917
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 15th Feb 1917
 Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 21st Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty and rejoined 31st Bn on 23rd Apr 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 19th Jul 1917, 'A' Coy (RO 497)
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn as Cpl on 23rd Jul 1917
 Appointment to Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, to complete establishment on 23rd Jul 1917
 On Command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 30th Jul 1917
 Admitted to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott sick on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched into 8th Trng Bn from Camp Hospital on 27th Oct 1917
 Marched into 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy on 21st Nov 1917
 Admitted to Group Clearing Hospital, Codford on 20th Dec 1917
 Date of discharge not available
 Proceeded overseas to France on 31st Dec 1917
 Marched into AIDBD, Havre from England on 1st Jan 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 5th Jan 1918
 Promoted L/Sgt on 1st Aug 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: ***"For conspicuous gallantry, skillful leadership and devotion to duty during the operations near BELLICOURT between 29th September and 1st October 1918. After his Platoon commander had become a casualty, he assumed command and throughout led them with great skill and determination though working under heavy shell and machine gun fire he showed utter disregard for personal safety, and throughout was an inspiration to the men under his command. He has at all times set a splendid example of courage and devotion to duty."***

"During the operations of 29th and 30th September and 1st October after his platoon commander had become a casualty, he assumed command, and displayed an initiative and conception of leadership of a very high standard. His bearing and utter disregard of danger during heavy artillery and machine gun fire formed an example to his men."

"A.R. Middleton was in AII (Platoon), 31st Bn and was wounded at Bellicourt about ten o'clock on the morning of 29th Sep 1918. I saw him carried out. He died at a Field Dressing Station about two miles back from Bellicourt. I understand that he died the next day but the date in the book might be right. He is buried there near the D/S." Sgt W McGhie, 1554, A.III, 31st Bn

Promoted Sgt on 15th Oct 1918
 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 17th Nov 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn ex leave on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Admitted to 14th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) on 26th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 54th Gen Hospital (influenza) on 8th Feb 1919
 Transferred to 12th Conv Depot on 14th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched out to England for RTA on 28th Feb 1919
 Marched into No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott ex France on 5th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Post war at Walter St, Belmont via Newcastle, NSW
 Served WWII as Lieut, N67710 with 2nd Garrison Battalion

McGILL

Walter



Service No 13
Rank Lieut
Born Gympie, Queensland
NoK Mrs Emily Izard McGill, Amamoor, via Glastonbury, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment 2nd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 34
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grazier
Address Amamoor, via Glastonbury, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
Notes 'A' Sqn, 14th LH at Enoggera from 2nd Dec 1915 to 29th Feb 1916
Promoted Cpl on 1st Mar 1916
Embarked 12th May 1916 Embarked per A72 HMAT Beltana on 13th May 1916, at Sydney
Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 6th Sep 1916



Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 4th Feb 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 3rd Div Cavalry and 5th AIDBD, on 9th Feb 1917
Promoted Temp Sgt on 13th Jan 1917
Promoted Sgt on 27th Mar 1917
Selected to attend No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Oxford, on 23rd Sep 1917
Proceeded to Officer Cadet Trng Bn, England to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 27th Sep 1917
To be 2/Lieut and posted to Gen Inf Rfts on 2nd Feb 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 14th Feb 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, on 17th Mar 1918
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, on 6th Apr 1918
Marched into AIDBD, Havre on 8th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1918
To Aust Corps Gas School on 5th May 1918
Rejoined Bn & detached to 8th Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 17th May 1918
Rejoined Bn from detachment on 31st May 1918
WIA (SW R arm) remaining at duty, on 27th May 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R arm) on 9th Jun 1918
Transferred to 2nd Red Cross Hosp, Rouen, on 12th Jun 1918
Transferred to 74th Gen Hosp, Trouville, on 26th Jun 1918
Discharged to duty on 12th Jul 1918
Marched into 5th AIDBD, Havre, ex hospital on 13th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit on 20th Jul 1918
To be Lieutenant on 30th Jul 1918
WIA 2nd occ (SW L knee & head) on 9th Aug 1918 and admitted 61st CCS
Admitted 20th CCS (SW L knee & head) on 10th Aug 1918
Transferred to 2nd Red Cross Hosp, Rouen, on 21st Aug 1918
Transferred to England on 23rd Aug 1918
Admitted 3rd London Gen Hosp, (GSW L knee & head) on 24th Aug 1918

Transferred to Grove Military Hosp, Tooting on 28th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd London Gen Hosp, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 6th AAH on 11th Apr 1919
 Discharged to HQs on 17th Apr 1919
 Leave granted until recalled on 16th Apr 1919
 Admitted 6th AAH , **amp case**, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Left England for RTA per "Karoola" on 6th May 1919
 Returned to Australia on 29th Jun 1919 Still on strength of AIF undergoing treatment
 Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 29th Jan 1921

McGINNESS

James Patrick



Service No 2064
 Rank L/Sgt
 Born Framlingham, Victoria
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Katherine McGinness, River View, Framlingham, Victoria
 Enlistment 19th Oct 1915 Framlingham, Victoria
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address River View, Framlingham, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 5th Sep 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery
 Notes Brother, Lieut PJ McGinness, DFC, DCM, AFA, RTA 5/3/19 (Co-Founder of QANTAS)
 Of **SEVEN** brothers: Maxwell McGinness, applied AIF but rejected, later became attached Australian
 Munitions Corps, R.V. McGinness, 2nd Division Artillery, H. McGinness, 2nd Aust Amm Park,
 Sisters: Veronica and Kathleen McGinness
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 22nd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and joined 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Joined 'A' Coy, 47th Bn at Serapeum on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 Promoted to Cpl on 1st Jul 1916
 To be L/Sgt on 9th Aug 1916
WIA (GSW upper extremities – chest, leg, arm and shoulder) on 1st Sep 1916
 Admitted 44th CCS on 2nd Sep 1916
DOW on 5th Sep 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 4, Row A, Grave 39

McGOVERN

Francis William Bede



Service No 4904
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs May McGovern, Mount Bruce, Norman Park, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Jun 1916 Norman Park, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mount Bruce, Norman Park, Queensland

Outcome RTA 3rd Sep 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 3rd Sep 1919

McGOWAN Sydney William
Service No 2383
Rank Pte
Born Robertson NSW
NoK Mrs Grace McGowen, 'Aintree' Maria St, Petersham, NSW
Enlistment 15th Dec 1915 Petersham, Sydney, NSW
Age 37
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Commercial traveller
Address 'Aintree' Maria St, Petersham, NSW
Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1917
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
Acting Sgt reverts to ranks at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 29th Jun 1916

RTA per A30 HMAT "Borda", due endocarditis, on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jan 1918

McGOWN

Clive



Service No 4781
Rank Pte
Born 24th Jan 1896, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary McGown, Clifton Cottage, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 1st Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Bank Clerk
Address Clifton Cottage, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA 17th Dec 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, on 18th Oct 1917

WIA (BW R foot) on 10th Feb 1918
Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" on 16th Feb 1918

Detached for duty with AIF Corps HQrs on 29th Apr 1919

RTA 17th Dec 1919
Discharged in Brisbane on
Married Elizabeth Mason Welsh, on 23rd Jan 1931, in Brisbane, Qld

WWII Service as Q194938

Died on 26th Nov 1978, in Upper Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand, aged of 82 years.

Buried in Wellington, New Zealand.

McGOWN

William
Service No 4906
Rank Pte
Born 11th Jun 1898, Patrick, Glasgow, Scotland
NoK Mr William & Mrs Mary McGown, Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment 13th Nov 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Bank clerk
Address Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
Brother: Pte 4781 Clive Thompson McGown, 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
Offence: Hurdcott, 8th Trng Bn, 2nd Jun 1917. AWL from midnight 1/6/17 till 9pm 4/6/17.
Award: 14 days cc by Major Sloan, on 7th Jun 1917. Total forfeiture: 3 days Pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
With unit on 5th Sep 1918
To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16th Nov 1918
Detached to Aust Corps HQ, on 9th Feb 1919
Taken on strength of Aust Corps HQ, from 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1919
To 'B' Aust Div HQ, on 19th May 1919
Attached to AAG for duty on 19th May 1919
Marched out from 2nd Div HQ to Wimereux, on 3rd Jun 1919
Marched out from 2nd ABD, Havre, to England on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Southampton on 11th Jun 1919
Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 11th Jun 1919
Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359 1/7/19 to 2000 18/7/19.
Award: 28 days forfeiture of pay by Major Fuhrman, on 21st Jul 1919. Total forfeiture: 45 days' pay.
RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1919
Married Gladys Louisa Perrett, on 17th Jul 1920, in Queensland
WWII service as Staff Sergeant Q209835
Died 23rd May 1960, in Brisbane, Queensland, aged 65 years.
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

McGRATH

Albert Ernest



Service No 2153
Rank Cpl
Born Narrabri, NSW
NoK step-brother, George Worley, Barwon St, Narrabri, NSW
Enlistment 2nd Sep 1915 Narrabri, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Banwan St, Narrabri, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 24th Ma3 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916

5th Div Salv Coy

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 1st Sep 1919

McGRATH Colin John
Service No 3580
Rank Pte
Born Camperdown, Victoria
NoK Mr Michael McGrath, Manifold St, Camperdown, Victoria
Enlistment 30th May 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Manifold St, Camperdown, Victoria
Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn
Embarked on "Orsova" at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916

Promoted to Cpl on 6th Jun 1917

WIA (GSW R leg) on 9th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW R foot) on 25th May 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31st Mar 1919

McGRATH Francis Charles Joseph
Service No 3415
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK Mr Michael McGrath, Hume and Gentle Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Blacksmith
Address Hume and Gentle Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 13th Jan 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked A69 HMAT 'Warilda' on 5th Oct 1915 at Brisbane
Disembarked at
Allotted to and proceeded to join 49th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 29th Feb 1916
Taken on strength of 49th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 29th Feb 1916
To hospital sick, on 2nd Apr 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (appendicitis), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Apr 1916
Admitted 11th CCS, Serapeum, (appendicitis), and transferred to 1st ASH, on 3rd Apr 1916

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, from Hospital Train, on 15th Apr 1916
 Discharged to Base, Alexandria, on 29th May 1916
 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital to Rasel Teir Conval Depot, on 1st May 1916
 Admitted Rasel Teir Conval Depot, Alexandria, on 1st May 1916
 Embarked from 13th Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, to join 4th Div, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 49th Bn, ex 4th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 596)
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21st Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 30th Mar 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 18th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit on 21st Jul 1918

(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*) ('B' Coy)
 Aust Corps Congratulatory in Corps Routine Order No 45: "***Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during operations 8th to 31st Aug 1918.***"

WIA on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS (SW L thigh) on 7th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L thigh) on 11th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 14th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (GSW L thigh) on 15th Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Berrima' on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919

McGRATH	James Patrick
Service No	482
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Albina McGrath, Goodna, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1915
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Goodna, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Nestor" on 20 th May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy 41 st Bn Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 49th Bn (orig 41st Bn), from 4th AIDBD, on 9th Oct 1916

Transferred to 41st Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

WIA (GSW face) on 26th Mar 1917

RTA per "Nestor" on 20th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Aug 1919

McGRATH	Patrick John
Service No	709
Rank	Pte

Born Croydon, Nth Queensland
 NoK Mrs Maria McGrath, Samwell St, Croydon, North Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Dec 1915, re-attested on 20th Jan 1916
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Mrs Maria McGrath, Samwell St, Croydon, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "China" on 1st Aug 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn 9th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 52nd Bn (orig 41st Bn) from 4th AIDBD on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital (Trench feet) on 26th Nov 1916

Transferred to 15th Bn

WIA on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per "China" on 1st Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Jul 1919

McGREGOR Alexander



Service No 92A
 Rank Pte
 Born Allora, Queensland
 NoK Guardian: Mrs Janet Thompson, Kia Ora, Nanango, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Dec 1915
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Timber getter
 Address Kia Ora, Nanango, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per SS "Orsova" at Suez on 19th Jan 1919
 Notes 'A' Sqn, 14th LH

Transferred to 9th Bn on 5th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn Rfts (orig 3rd Div Cav) , 4th AIDBD on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (scabies) on 2nd Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre on HS "Asturias" for England on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted War Hospital, Beaufort, Bristol on 28th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hosp on 1st Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to Egypt via Southampton to reinforce 14th LH ,on 13th Sep 1917

WIA (GSW chest) on 11th Apr 1918

Admitted 43rd Stat Hosp, Egypt (GSW chest) on 16th Apr 1918

RTA per SS "Orsova" at Suez on 19th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Apr 1919
 Post war (1944) with Department of Civil Aviation, Archerfield, Brisbane, Queensland

McGREGOR
MACGREGOR

Alexander



Service No 1728
Rank Pte
Born Coolangatta, Queensland
NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Margaret McGregor, Tyalgum, NSW
Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Eungella, Murwillumbah, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Eungella, Murwillumbah, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 29th Sep 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 3rd Oct 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb (jaundice) on 3rd Oct 1916

Rejoined 47th Bn from hospital on 12th Feb 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Jul 1917

KIA on 29th Sep 1917
Buried Sht 28NE D.2.c.7.7

McGREGOR

James



Service No 1727
Rank Pte
Born Kirtagang, New Zealand
NoK brother, Angus McGregor, New Zealand (address unknown)
Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Ulmarra, Clarence River, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Ulmarra, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome RTA 19th Dec 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 2nd Rfts at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW buttock) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted Lady Hadfield Anglo American Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW buttock), on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 22nd Jul 1917
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW buttock), on 23rd Jul 1916
Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, Epsom, on 9th Sep 1916
Discharged to furlough on 25th Sep 1916 and reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 27th Sep 1916
Granted furlough from No 1 CD, on 27th Sep 1916
Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and placed in unit Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 13th Oct 1916
Marched out to Wareham, on 1st Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Dec 1916
Admitted Segregation Camp, on 4th Jan 1917
Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 18th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 18th Jan 1917
Marched out to join unit, on 26th Jan 1917
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 27th Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 2nd May 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mastoiditis) and transferred to SM CCS, on 2nd May 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, on 2nd May 1917
Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (mastoiditis), on 3rd May 1917
Discharged to duty, on 19th May 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd May 1917
WIA 2nd occ (SW face) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 17th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 9th USA General Hospital, Rouen, on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle', for England, on 5th Oct 1917
Admitted New End Sect (affil; Military Hospital Hampstead, Hampstead, (SW face), on 6th Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 22nd Oct 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917
Offence: No 4 CD, Codford, 5th Nov 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 5/11/17 to 7.30pm, 7/11/17.
Award: 5 days FP No 2, by Lt Col D S Wanliss, on 9th Nov 1917.
Period in custody awaiting trial; 1 day. Total Forfeiture; 9 days' pay
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Dec 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jan 1918
Marched out to unit, on 12th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 15th Jan 1918
Detached with Officers' Club, Kemmel, on 3rd Mar 1918
Returned from detachment with Officers' Club, Kemmel, on 27th Mar 1918 ('A' Coy, RO 724)
WIA 3rd occ (GSW R hand) on 1st May 1918
Admitted 11th Fld Amb (BW R hand) and transferred to CCS, on 1st May 1918
Admitted 61st CCS, (BW R hand), on 1st May 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd May 1918
Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (BW R hand), on 2nd May 1918
Transferred to England, on 8th May 1918
Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 8th May 1918
Admitted Edmonton General Military Hospital, Edmonton, (amputated frac metacarpals, severe), on 8th May 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Jun 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd Jul 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 3rd Jul 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1b, on 24th Aug 1918
RTA per "Somali" due GSW R hand, on 19th Dec 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Apr 1919

McGREGOR

John Douglas



Service No 3860A
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Isabella McGregor, Eildon Rd, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith's Striker
 Address Eildon Rd, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 15th Jan 1919

McGUINNESS

Michael



Service No 1554
 Rank Pte
 Born Cunnamulla, Queensland
 NoK Mr J McGuinness, 182 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Station hand
 Address 182 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915

 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 1st Rfts, on 11th Feb 1916
 Appointed Dvr on 21st Mar 1916

 To hospital sick (nephritis) On 16th Oct 1916

 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 23rd Sep 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919

McGUIRE Peter
Service No 13
Rank Dvr
Born Limerick, Ireland
NoK Mrs Catherine McGuire, 29 Dance Rd, Fulham, London, England
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, Transport-HQ/ 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 13th Dec 1915
AWL at Ferry Post. AWL from 1900, 21/4/16 to 1700, 22/4/16.
Forfeit 1 days pay and give 3 days extra duty, by OC Ferry Post
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Transferred to 'A' Coy and reverts to Pte (at own request) on 15th Sep 1916
Sick to hospital, trench feet, on 26th Nov 1916
Admitted 38th CCS (trench feet) on 26th Nov 1916
Transferred to No 7 Amb train on 26th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 29th Nov 1916
Embarked at Rouen on HS "St George" for England on 2nd Dec 1916
Admitted 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Cardiff, on 3rd Dec 1916
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 8th Jan 1917
Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital Southall and granted furlough on 8th Jan 1917
To report to Perham Downs on 23rd Jan 1917
Marched in No 1 Comm Depot from furlough and classified B1A, on 24th Jan 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27th Jan 1917
Transferred to and taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
Sick to 16th Fld Amb, Wareham, on 4th Apr 1917
Admitted Wareham Hospital (mumps) on 7th Apr 1917
Discharged from hospital to depot, on 27th Apr 1917
Transferred to 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on marching out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 19th Sep 1917
Proceeding overseas, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 15th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn on 26th Oct 1917
WIA on 25th May 1918
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (BW R leg) and transferred to CCS, on 25th May 1918
Admitted 61st CCS on 25th May 1918
Discharged to duty 30th May 1918
Rejoined Bn from wounded on 3rd Jun 1918
To 4th Army Musketry School on 10th Aug 1918
Appointed L/Cpl on 10th Aug 1918
Rejoined from Musketry School on 2nd Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ, and remained at duty, (Bellicourt) on 30th Sep 1918
To UK on leave on 7th Nov 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave on 27th Nov 1918
Reverts to Pte at own request on 5th Dec 1918
Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Discharged 19th Jul 1919

Brisbane Courier Wednesday 25 June 1919, page 9

IN QUEST OF A WIFE.

Peter McGuire a young returned soldier, who raided the dressing-rooms of the Theatre Royal, after the show on Saturday week, and gave as his reason that he was looking for a wife, was brought before Mr A Dean, P.M., in the City Police Court yesterday.

Sub-Inspector Brosnan said that apparently, there was no occasion for medical observation of McGuire

Mr Dean discharged accused and told him that if he went wandering about on strange premises, with such an excuse as the one he gave, he might find himself in serious trouble.

Died 28th Jun 1919 – “The Commissioner of Police advises that the late Pte P McGuire’s body was found in a boat on the Brisbane River on the 28th June 1919 and that the deceased’s sister Mrs M.K. Ormsby, 182 Bulwaeaa Rd, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW was informed of her brother’s death in Sep 1919. Magisterial Inquiry into the circumstances of this man’s death was held at Brisbane on 11th July 1919. The evidence given showed that the deceased wilfully took his life by shooting himself in the heart with a revolver.”
Mother: Mrs Catherine McGuire, 39 Lucerne Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England
Siblings: William McGuire, on a boat in Canada, Mrs Nora Wilson, Sydney, NSW, Mrs Mary Ormsby, Sydney, NSW, Mrs Alice Cosedge, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England & Mrs Agnes Glover, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England

McHUGH	Daniel
Service No	3A
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Brother: T D McHugh, Yungaburra, North Queensland Mrs L M McHugh, 8 Great Burkingham, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	14 th Nov 1914 Mildura, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Yungaburra, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Medic” on 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	8 th AIF Brigade Headquarters Embarked on HMAT “Ascanius” on 10 th Nov 1915 with 8 th Bde HQ Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Sgt at Ferry Post on 20 th Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Tunisian” on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31 st Bn Dtls on 3 rd May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14 th Trng Bn via Folkestone on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre ex reinforcements, on 10 th Aug 1918 Reallotted Reg No 3A Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 12 th Aug 1918 RTA per “Medic” on 10 th Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23 rd Jul 1919 Died at Genna Private Hospital, Mackay St, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW on 22 nd Mar 1947

McILVENIE	Thomas Henry
Service No	2385
Rank	Pte
Born	Greta, NSW
NoK	brother, Robert McIlvenie, Northcote St, Aberdare, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Aug 1915 Cessnock, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 th Jan 1918
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 30 th Bn 30 th Dec 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 20 th Apr 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia (dysentery) on 3 rd Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 11th Jan 1918
Discharged at Sydney on 16th Apr 1918

McILWRAITH William John George



Service No 5361
Rank Pte
Born Cooran, Queensland
NoK Mr John Henry & Mrs A McIwraith, Cooran, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment 3rd Oct 1917 Cooran, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Bank Clerk
Address Cooran, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 22nd Jul 1919

McINERNEY Daniel



Service No 263
Rank Pte
Born Hindmarsh, SA
NoK friend; M Blunt
sister, Mrs Mary Burns, Lygon St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Pittsworth, Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Pittsworth, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Wounded Accidentally on 8th Aug 1916

RTA per "Barambah" due nephritis, from Plymouth on 8th Apr 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917

McINNES

Francis Duncan
 Service No 916A
 Rank Pte
 Born Alberttown, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Annie McInnes, Bingin Warri via Welshpool, Vic
 Enlistment 10th Mar 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA per A30, due GSW foot on 5th Apr 1918
 Notes 'D' Coy, 25th Bn
 Embarked on "Aeneas" at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1915

Embarked to join MEF at Alexandria on 4th Sep 1915
 To hospital sick, (Enteric) 7th Fld Amb, Gallipoli on 9th Nov 1915
 Sick to 7th Fld Amb, Gallipoli, (enteric) on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Alexandria on 12th Nov 1915
 Admitted 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric) on 15th Nov 1915
 At 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric –dangerously ill) on 18th Nov 1915
 At 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric –no improvement) on 20th Nov 1915
 At 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric –slight improvement) on 27th Nov 1915
 Struck off Dangerously ill list, on 20th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 1st Aust General Hospital, Cairo on 20th Dec 1915
 Admitted 1st AGH, Cairo, (convalescent), on 21st Dec 1915
 Admitted Military Inf hospital, Cairo, (enteric) on 11th Jan 1916
 Transferred to Infectious hospital, Choubra, from 1st AGH, on 11th Jan 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 20th Feb 1916
 Discharged to Overseas Base for duty on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 25th Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick, on 6th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (mumps), on 6th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 1st Anzac Mumps Station/2nd Fld Amb, (mumps), on 6th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Proceeded to 5th Army Rest Camp, on 10th Jun 1917
 Returned from 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, Signals, RO 473)
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 28th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave to UK on 13th Aug 1917
 WIA (GSW R foot) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred to 17th CCS on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 55th General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R foot), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted St Anselm's, Hospital, Walmer, Kent, (SW R foot), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 2nd Feb 1918
 RTA per A30, "Borda", due GSW foot on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th May 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 29th Aug 1918
 Died on 16th Aug 1971

McINNES

Hector
 Service No 4800
 Rank Pte
 Born Milton, NSW
 NoK Mr D McInnes, Pound Hill, Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Shop Assistant

Address Outcome Notes	<p>Casino, NSW</p> <p>RTA per 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919</p> <p>12th Rfts 17th Bn on 6th Jan 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMAT 'Ceramic', on 14th Apr 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15th May 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital on 23rd May 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir (influenza) on 23rd May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Base Hospital on 25th May 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (enteric) on 25th May 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty from Abbassia on 26th May 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 31st Bn Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked for overseas per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1st Jan 1917</p> <p>Reverts to Pte on 1st Jan 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 25th Jan 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick on 30th Jan 1917 ('C' Coy, RO470)</p> <p>Admitted 1st SMD CCS (cold & debility) on 30th Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train on 31st Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 1st Feb 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, (myalgia) on 12th Feb 1917</p> <p>To 5th Anzac L1 Depot and class 'A' on 24th Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th Anzac L1 Depot, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted to Segregation Camp on 9th Mar 1917</p> <p>Discharged from Segregation Camp to 5th ADBD, on 2nd Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital on 12th Apr 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick on 22nd Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic L leg) on 22nd Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted 56th CCS (cellulitis) on 22nd Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (cellulitis L leg) on 25th Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred from 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen, to England on 29th Jul 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St George' for England on 29th Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Aug 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Aug 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3rd Aux Hospital, on 24th Aug 1917</p> <p>Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Oct 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Oct 1917</p> <p>Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott, on 21st Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23rd Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, No 5 Group, Hurdcott, on 30th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 2nd Nov 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 23rd Apr 1918</p> <p>Marched in to NZ Inf & Gen Base Depot, Etaples, from England, on 24th Apr 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 31st Bn from sick, on 2nd Jun 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick on 6th Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8th Fld Amb (NYD examination) on 6th Jun 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 8th Jun 1918</p> <p>Rejoined Bn from hospital on 8th Jun 1918</p> <p>L/Cpl reverted to Pte due excess in establishment on 14th Jul 1918</p> <p>With unit on 12th Feb 1919</p> <p>Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919</p> <p>Embarked at Le Havre, for England (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919</p> <p>Disembarked via Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 10th Apr 1919</p> <p>Offence: AWL, from Camp 28/4/19, Weymouth. AWL from 2359hrs 28/4/19 to 2140hrs 30/4/19. Award: Forfeit 3 days pay by Lt Col N. Freeman. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay</p> <p>RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919</p>
-----------------------------	--

Served in WWII as N298285

McINNES Roy Gregory
 Service No 2380
 Rank Pte
 Born Bathurst, NSW
 NoK Mr Archibald McInnes, Dripstone, nr Wellington, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Jul 1915 Dripstone, Wellington, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Dripstone, Wellington, NSW
 Outcome RTA 6th Oct 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Promoted T/Sgt on 7th Nov 1917

Mentioned in Despatches: *"Brought to the attention of the Secretary of State of War for valuable services rendered."*

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' from Liverpool, on 6th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1919, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jan 1920

McINTOSH Donald Hugh
 Service No 3516
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs J McIntosh, Southport, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Boiler makers assistant
 Address Southport, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 26th Bn on 30th Sep 1915
 Embarked on 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 14th Feb 1916
 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 15th Feb 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 26th Bn, on 8th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, 8th Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted L of C, Trench Feet, on 27th Nov 1917
 Embarked at Havre on "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 8th Dec 1916
 Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol on 8th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Feb 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, medically unfit, on 15th Jul 1917
 Marched out for RTA, Rheumatic endo carditis, on 16th Jul 1917
 RTA per "Kanowna" on 18th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Oct 1917
 Died 11th May 1930

McINTOSH



John Alexander

"Jack"



Service No

4105

Rank Pte
 Born Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland
 NoK Mr Peter & Mrs Margaret McIntosh, Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1916 Helidon, Lockyer, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 7th Oct 1917
 Notes Brothers: Pte Donald McIntosh, KIA at Pozieres; Pte James McIntosh, 12th Bn, wounded and gassed
 Queenslanders in the Great War
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT 'Boonah' at Brisbane, on 21st Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
WIA (GSW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to 19th CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Boulogne (GSW back) on 28th Sep 1917
 Died on wounds at 8th Stat Hospital, on 7th Oct 1917
DOW on 7th Oct 1917
 Buried Wimereux Communal Cemetery

McINTOSH Stewart Fletcher
 Service No 5076
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Harriett W McIntosh, Normanby Tce, Normanby Hill, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th May 1917 Normanby Hill, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address Normanby Tce, Normanby Hill, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

5thMG Bn

RTA 8th Jul 1919

McINTYRE Andrew
 Service No 2382
 Rank Pte
 Born Wallsend NSW
 NoK Mr Colin & Mrs Charlotte McIntyre
 (w) Mrs Lydia McIntyre, Earl St, Holmsville, West Wallsend, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 West Wallsend, NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Married, L.D.S.
 Occupation Wheeler
 Address Carl St, Holmsville, West Wallsend, NSW
 Outcome Discharged 22nd Jul 1920
 Notes Listed Hunter Valley ?????
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' with 5th Pioneer Bn, on 25th Jan 1919

Failed to embark on 'Kashmir'

Reported AWL on 27th Jan 1919

Declared an illegal absentee on 27th Jan 1919 by Court of Inquiry held at RBAA Heytesbury on 18th Jun 1919

Dealt with in accordance with the order of the Governor General of Australia of 22nd Jul 1920 and discharged from the AIF as from 22nd Jul 1920

On 30th Sep 1921; Mr McIntyre, 40 Mitchell St, New Radford, Nottingham, England

McINTYRE	Charles William
Service No	2996
Rank	Pte
Born	Glen Innes NSW
NoK	Mrs J McIntyre, 'Wariesa', Tendale Rd, Artarmon, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	7 th Dec 1915 Artarmon, Sydney, NSW
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Artarmon, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Wiltshire" on 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 13 th Jul 1916 Admitted 26 th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (neuritis), on 13 th Jul 1917 Transferred to England, on 16 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd Scottish General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow, on 18 th Jul 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due neuritis both arms, from Portland, on 12 th Nov 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 17 th Mar 1917

McINTYRE
(McINTIRE)



Service No	4403
Rank	Pte
Born	Queanbeyan, NSW
NoK	Mr Robert Francis McIntyre, The Channen, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	30 th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	(Channon, NSW) The Channen, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 145 Brother: Pte Robert Francis McIntyre, # 4710, Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg145 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Transferred to 4th Bn from 31st Bn on 3rd Sep 1917

RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 27th Jun 1919

McIVER Neil Campbell
Service No 2067
Rank Pte
Born Aberdeen, NSW
NoK Mr James McIver, Burn Brae, Short St, Wellington, NSW
Enlistment 21st Sep 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Painter
Address 11 Bruce St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn on 2nd Apr 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1917
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 26th Jan 1918

46th Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 5th Oct 1919

McIVOR James
Service No 5300
Rank Pte
Born Ipswich, Queensland
NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Catherine McIvor, Moore, Queensland
Enlistment 8th Jan 1918 Moore, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Sawyer
Address Moore, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 23rd Jul 1919

McJANNETT

Walter Thomas



Service No
Rank

934A
Pte

Born London England
 NoK sister, Ellen Willis, Hector St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Dec 1918
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 49th Bn (orig 41st Bn) from 4th AIDBD on 9th Oct 1916

Attached to 8th Bde HQ as Batman to Lieut G M Thompson, 31st Jan 1918 on

WIA (GSW R forearm) on 30th Sep 1918

RTA per "Orsova" on 20th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on

McKASKILL

Donald

Service No 36
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Ella McKaskill, Woodford, Queensland
 Son; Pte Rueben Ernest McKaskill, 31st Bn
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Woodford, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Woodford PO, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes Son; Pte Rueben Ernest McKaskill, 31st Bn
 Original, HQ 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 9th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (diarhoea) on 15th Aug 1916
 To Amb Train and 1st Com Depot, Wimmeux on 21st Aug 1916
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Boulogne for England on 9th Sep 1916
 Due age, debility and defective vision.
 Admitted Chatham Hospital, due defective vision, on 9th Sep 1916
 Granted furlough on 10th Oct 1916
 Detached to Anzac Provost Corps, Tidworth for duty on 28th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bn, No 5 Camp, Durrington on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 11th Jun 1917
 RTA per A64, due defective vision, on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1917
 Lived Broad St, Sandgate in 1935 when his house was burnt to the ground.

McKASKILL

Reuben Ernest



Service No 1720
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Pte Donald McKaskill & Mrs Jane Ellen McKaskill, Woodford, Queensland
 Enlistment 15-Sep-15 Woodford, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woodford, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1917
 Notes Father; Pte Donald McKaskill, # 36, 31st Bn,
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Admitted to Hospital (Enterica NYD) at Shubra on 3rd Mar 1916
 Discharged to Overseas Base for duty at Shubra on 22nd Mar 1916
 Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun on 24th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 47th Bn on 2nd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn 11th Apr 1916
 To 12th Fld Amb, Serapeum, admitted sick (gastritis) on 18th Apr 1916 to duty 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, Serapeum, abdominal pains, on 22nd Apr 1916 to duty 22 Apr 1916
 To 1st ASH, Ismailia, admitted sick (constipation) on 22nd Apr 1916, to duty on 25th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 WIA (SW abdomen) at Pozieres on 10th Aug 1916
 49th CCS, France on 19th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Calais for England on 26th Aug 1916
 Admitted Spalding VAD, RE Hospital, Hendon
 due Shrapnel wounds abdomen, leg and R arm – most severe on 26th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 28th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Weymouth on 18th Dec 1916
 RTA per HS "Beltana" due GSW chest and abdomen, from Devonport on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th May 1917

McKAY

Archibald Alfred John



Service No 489
 Rank Pte
 Born Boonah, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alexander John Tait McKay, Boonah, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Jun 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Dugandale, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 13th Mar 1920
 Notes Father - Councillor A.J.T. McKay, Dugandan. Councillor McKay is chairman of the Goolman Shire Council."
 Brother Pte AJ McKay, severely wounded at Gallipoli, returned home
 Brother Sgt Thomas A McKay, wounded at Gallipoli, in England
 Brother Pte Hardie McKay, 31st Bn
 Brother Pte JD McKay, KIA on 5th Sep 1916
 Original, HQ Sig / 'B' Coy / 4th Div Sig C
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) at Serapeum on 15th Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty on 17th Jan 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Proceeded to 5th Div Rest Camp on 24th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, Signals, RO 473)

Rejoined unit from Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Proceeded to 2nd Army Signal School, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Returned from 2nd Army Signal School, on 23rd Nov 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps, Wireless School, on 9th Dec 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Signal School, on 18th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 25th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 5th Div Signal Coy, on 27th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Signal Coy, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1918
 On leave to UK, on 27th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 9th Nov 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 8th Feb 1919
 Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Concentration Camp, Codford, on 15th Feb 1919
 Offence: Codford, 5th Mar 1919. AWL from 2359, 5/3/19 to 1200, 14/3/19.
 Award: 18 days FP No 2, by Major Dickson, on 15th Mar 1919. Total Forfeiture: 27 days pay.
 Sick to No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, on 18th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Trng Bde from Group Clearing Hospital, on 26th Mar 1919
 Sick to No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, from No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, on 17th Apr 1919
 Detached for duty with Aust Pay Corps, ex 5th Div Signal Coy, ex Codford, on 16th May 1919
 Eligible for 15 days additional Disembarkation Leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days additional Disembarkation Leave, on 30th Sep 1919
 RTA per "Friedrichsruhe" on 13th Mar 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jun 1920
 Died 14th Jan 1939, aged 42 years
 Buried Boonah Cemetery, Qld

Many old friends and relatives from Carney's Creek and Croftby attended the funeral of the late Archibald Alfred John McKay, at Boonah, on January 15. The late Mr. McKay was a member of a pioneer family at the Upper Teviot. He had been in ill-health for years as a result of the war, in which he saw much service in France with the 31st Battalion. For some time before his death, he lived with his mother on the Upper Teviot; but had to go into Rosemount Military Hospital at the end of last year. He was brought back to Boonah only a short time before he passed away. Born in the district he was educated at the Carney's Creek School and the Southport High School. After the war he followed farming till his health broke down. Mr. McKay was one of five brothers who fought in the war. The eldest, Donald, was killed in France; Alexander George and Thomas Aubrey were two of the first men to join from Boonah, and were in the original 15th Battalion on Gallipoli. These, with a younger brother, Mr. Thomas Hardcastle McKay, who also served in France, are now living in the district. Two other brothers are Mr. Murray McKay, (Proston, Manager of the Commercial Bank of Australasia) and Mr. Malcolm J. McKay, (Proserpine). One sister, Mrs. Percy Abell lives at Dugandan.



McKAY

Charles Lindsay



Service No 255
 Rank Sgt
 Born Boulia, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Foote McKay, Down St, Boonah, Queensland
 Wife: Mrs Constance Kate Alice (nee Akres) McKay
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address Helidon, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Jun 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed Sgt on 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked for France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L Forearm Sev) 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted No 2 Gen Hospital on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted to Silver St, Edmonton N War Hospital, Birmingham (GSW L Forearm) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Granted furlough from 14th Nov to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Wareham on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to No 2 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Wareham on 5th May 1917
 On command at Devonport School of Instruction, Weymouth in P & B training on 13th Aug 1917.
 Attended 40th Army Course of P & B Trng at Hdqrs Gymnasium, Aldershot and qualified as Good, from 26th Nov to 21st Dec 1917
 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 10th Jan 1918
Married: 22nd Apr 1918, at The Parish Church, Edmonton, Middlesex Entry No 327
 Groom: Charles Lindsay McKAY, of No 1 Comm Depot, AIF Sutton Veny, Wiltshire Age 25 yrs Soldier
 Father: John Foote McKay, Farmer
 Bride: Constance Kate Alice AKRES, of 128 Victoria Rd, Edmonton, Middlesex Age 20 yrs Spinster
 Father: Charles Akres, Gardener
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Tidworth on 3rd Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Longbridge Deverill, Sutton Veny on 10th Aug 1918
 Sick to hospital, 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 30th Dec 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot on 22nd Jan 1919
 RTA per "Konigfrederick August" on 20th Jun 1919 disembarking 10th Aug 1919
 Discharge at Brisbane on 3rd Oct 1919

McKAY

Edward John



Service No 354
 Rank Lieut
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mr Edward Hector & Mrs Mary McKay, 409 Campbell St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Plymouth Broth.
Occupation Engineer
Address 409 Campbell St, Depot Hill, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome Discharged 19th Oct 1919
Notes Previous R.A.N.R.
Original, 'B' Coy/ 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Prov Corps
To be Sgt on 21st Nov 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L elbow) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L elbow), on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, (GSW L elbow), on 21st Jul 1916
Returned from wounded on 3rd Oct 1916

To be 2/Lt on 28th Dec 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 30th Jan 1917
Returned from leave on 5th Feb 1917
To be Lieut on 2nd May 1917
Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 24th Jun 1917 (RO 473)
(with Lieut Harold Daniel Skinner & 2nd/Lieut W K Morpeth)
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29th Jun 1917 (RO 477)
Proceeded on leave to England on
Rejoined unit from leave to England on
Detached with APM, 5th Div, on
Rejoined unit ex detachment with APM 5th Div, on 9th Dec 1917
Detached with APM, 5th Div, on 19th Dec 1917
Rejoined Bn ex detachment with 5th Div HQ (APM), on 23rd Jan 1918
Awarded French Croix de Gurre
Awarded **Croix de Guerre (French)** for actions: *"During the period covering 8-13 August 1918, this officer showed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He was continually on the road between Villers Bretonneux and Harbonnieres and during the shelling of Warfusee-Abancourt and Harbonnieres, through his disregard of danger and his example to traffic sentries and other rank and file on the road, he maintained a continuous stream of traffic thereby avoiding delays in getting guns etc forward."*

Mentioned in Sir Dougla Haig's Despatches (MID) on 8th Nov 1918

On patrol in No Man's Land, 'D' Coy, XV Platoon, at Le Transloy, France, when fired upon and Cpl John Moffat, KIA.

Transferred to Prov Corps on 5th Nov 1918

Appointment terminated in England on 27th Aug 1919 but to take effect from 19th Oct 1919
Discharged at London, England, on 19th Oct 1919

McKAY Henry Percy
Service No 4562
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK (w) Mrs Lillian Elizabeth McKay, c/o Mrs C Dellar, Little St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 16th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Little St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per A38 on 10th Sep 1917
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
To Ship's hospital sick on 5th Jan 1917
Discharged from hospital on 6th Jan 1917
Sick to ship's hospital on 15th Jan 1917
Discharged on 17th Jan 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot on 7th Aug 1917
 RTA per A38, due loss of power in little & ring finger L hand, on 10th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Dec 1917

McKAY Peter Cowden
 Service No 14
 Rank Dvr
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK sister, A Thompson, O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Elizabeth Thompson,
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
 Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (philisis), Serapeum, on 27th Jan 1916
 Admitted No 1 ASH, Ismailia (bronchitis) on 30th Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 7th Feb 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 6th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pulmonary tuberculosis) and transferred to 12th CCS on 6th Jul 1916
 Admitted 12th CCS on 6th Jul 1916 and transferred to No 18 Amb Train on 8th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hosp, Wimereux (tubercule of lung) on 8th Jul 1916
 Discharged from No 1 Conval Depot to Base Details, Boulogne on 19th Jul 1916
 From Base Details Boulogne to Etaples on 20th Jul 1916
 Joined 5th AIDBD, Etaples from hospital on 21st Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit on 12th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital on 28th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Aus CCS, (bronchitis & asthma) on 30th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 3rd Sep 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England (bronchitis & asthma) on 5th Sep 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Belton Park, Grantham (bronchitis & asthma) on 6th Sep 1916
 On command Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, Tidworth on 16th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield, on 27th Dec 1916
 Date of discharge not available
 RTA per HS "Karoo" due pulmonary TB on 22nd Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1917
 Post war at O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland
 Died in Brisbane on 10th Apr 1927

McKAY Robert
 Service No 2063
 Rank Pte
 Born Montrose, Scotland
 NoK (f) Mr William Sime McKay
 uncle, John McKay, Swanley Junction, Kent, England
 Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Golong, Sydney, NSW
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Golong Camp, Golong, NSW
 Outcome RTA 19th Aug 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per HT 'Ajana' on 19th Aug 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Oct 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Dec 1919

McKAY



Thomas Hardcastle 'Hardie'



Service No 4104
Rank Pte
Born 14th Nov 1898, Boonah, Queensland
NoK Mrs Jessie McDonald McKay, Dugandan, Boonah, Queensland
Enlistment 5th Jul 1916 Boonah, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Law Clerk
Address Dugandan, Boonah, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1920
Notes Brother of Pte 489 Archibald Alfred John McKay
Father - Councillor A.J.T. McKay, Dugandan. Councillor McKay is chairman of the Goolman Shire Council."
Brother Pte AJ McKay, severely wounded at Gallipoli, returned home
Brother Sgt Thomas A McKay, wounded at Gallipoli, in England
Brother Pte Hardie McKay, (self)
Brother Pte JD McKay, KIA on 5th Sep 1916

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917

Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, (mumps), from 8th Trng Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917

Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, (influenza), on 23rd Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th May 1917

Appointed A/Cpl, on 25th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 13th Nov 1917

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, on 15th Feb 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from hospital, on 19th Feb 1918

Reverts to Pte on marching out overseas, on 29th Apr 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Apr 1918

Marched in to NZ I & GB Depot, Havre, from England, on 30th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 10th Rfts, on 17th May 1918

WIA on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gas shell, yellow), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gas shell), on 30th Jul 1918

Transferred to 53rd CCS, on 31st Jul 1918

Admitted 16th General Hospital, (gas shell), on 3rd Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918

Still at 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, from hospital, on 12th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to UK, for duty at CPM Office, AHQ, London, on 18th Jan 1919

Marched in to AHQ, London, from France, on 19th Jan 1919

Attached with Aust Army Pay Corps, AHQ, London, on 19th Jan 1919

Detached from 31st Bn with AAPC, London, on 19th Jan 1919

Doing duty, on 10th Jan 1920

Marched out from AAPC to Orderly Room, for repat, on 26th Jan 1920

Taken on strength of Furlough Section, AHQ, and granted leave, subject to recall, on 26th Jan 1920

On T/ship leave ex HQ and recalled to section for duty, on 2nd Mar 1920

Taken on strength of Orderly Room (Finance) from T ship leave, on 2nd Mar 1920

Marched out to Orderly Room for disposal, and granted leave pending embarkation, on 12th Mar 1920

RTA per "Bahia Castillo" on 23rd Jun 1920

Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Jun 1920 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Jan 1921

McKEAN

Charles Young



Service No 5419
Rank Pte
Born Edinburgh Scotland
NoK Mrs Mary Young McKean, Twyne St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Twyne St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6th May 1919

McKEAN

Herbert Scott

Service No 4167
Rank Pte
Born Gladstone, Queensland
NoK Mrs Margaret McKean, Boyne Valley Railway, Queensland
Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Calliope, Gladstone, Qld
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Calliope, nr Gladstone, Queensland
Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 14th Jan to 3rd Feb 1916
Depot Bn, from 3rd Feb to 16th May 1916
Reserve Coy, from 16th May to 15th Aug 1916
Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, from 16th Aug to 18th Sep 1916
10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Sep 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, on 1st Jul 1917 (posted to 'D' Coy, RO 479)

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jul 1919, thence to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Aug 1919

McKEAN

Hugh Albert Louis



Service No 2510
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr Edwin McKean, Red Hill, Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Red Hill, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Red Hill, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Aug 1917
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Re-attested at Broadmeadows, Vic on 8th Mar 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 19th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20th Apr 1916
 Appointed Dvr on 31st Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (blistered feet) on 2nd Jan 1917
 To Anzac CRS on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS (ICT feet) on 5th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 7th Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 8th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' (ICT feet) at Havre fro England on 17th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (bronchitis) on 19th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Mar 1917 and to report Perham Downs on 20th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot and classified B1a on 21st Mar 1917
 Marched out to 69th Bn, Wareham, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, ex No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex No 4 CD, Codford, on 31st Jul 1917
 RTA per HT, due chronic bronchitis, on 27th Aug 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Nov 1917

McKENDRY

Victor



Service No 541
 Rank Dvr
 Born Walgett, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr James McKendry, Sutherland St, Waratah, Newcastle, NSW
 Sister; Mary McKendry, 'Beulah' 58 Ocean St, Woolahra, Sydney, NSW
 10 Lang Rd, Centennial Park, Sydney, NSW
 friend, Frank George Collins, Beldean, Banana, Queensland, Rosevale Station, Rosedale, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Banana, Queensland
 Age 32

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Teamster
Address Belldean, Banana, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 1st Nov 1917
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FAB
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, disobedience to a NCO at Serapeum on 5th Jan 1916. Awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO
Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th battery on 15th Mar 1916
To hospital sick at Moascar on 4th Apr 1916
Rejoined unit at Ferry Post on 10th Apr 1916
Mustered as Driver at Ferry Post on 10th May 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Georgian" at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
Proceeded on leave on 16th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit on 31st Aug 1917
KIA on 1st Nov 1917
Buried Westhoek Ridge, Sht 28 NE Hooge Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke, Row D

McKENZIE John



Service No 4262
Rank Pte
Born Barney, Glasgow, Scotland
NoK (m) Mrs Mary McKenzie, 58 Saucehell St, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment 20th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 38
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Ape 1919
Notes Previous: 7 yrs Black Watch and 6 mths Natal Lancers (uprising)
10th Rfts, 23rd Bn
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked with 10th Rfts, 23rd Bn on HMAT 'Wiltshire' at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Scotian" at Alexandria on 9th & 10th May 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 18th May 1916
Marched in and taken on strength of 2nd AIDBD, Etaples on 5th Jun 1916
Marched out to join unit on 31st Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 23rd Bn on 3rd Aug 1916
Transferred from 23rd Bn to 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 23rd Bn on 10th Dec 1916
Crime: using obscene language to a superior officer in the execution of his duty.
Award: 28 days FP No 2 by OC unit, on 9th Feb 1917
Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Rippon, 'A' Coy) on 1st Jan 1917
Ceased to hold temporary rank of Cpl, on 22nd Jan 1917
To 5th Army Rest Camp on 24th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 473)
Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917
Offence: AWL overstaying leave from midnight 16th/17th Jul 1917 to 10.30pm 17th Jul 1917 (1 day)
Award: 48 hrs FP No 2, forfeit 1 days' pay (Total forfeiture 15/-) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO497)

*'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917 Pte 3005
John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank
Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill,
Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore,
Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.*

To UK on leave, on 3rd Aug 1917

Not having returned from leave, is posted as 'absentee' on 15th Aug 1917

Crime: London, 27th Aug 1917. AWL from 7.30am 14/8/17 till 10.45am 24/8/17.

Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, awarded by Lt Col Bruggy, on 27th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture: 39 days' pay

Returned from leave to UK, previously reported as an absentee, on 30th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

FGCM in the field, on 28th Oct 1917

(RO 592)

Pte 4262 J McKenzie 31st Bn

Pte 2994 J D McRae 31st Bn

Pte 1707 P Keary 31st Bn

President Major B A Wark, 32nd Bn, AIF

Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: In each case – Not Guilty of Deserting, but Guilty of absenting himself without leave from about 1700 17/10/17 until about 10am 18/10/17.

Sentence: 30 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Lt Col F W Toll, DSO, VD, Temp GOC 8th Inf Bde on 30th Oct 1917

Period in arrest awaiting trial: released without prejudice from 10am 18/10/17 until re-arrested 10am 28/10/17

AWL 2 days. Total forfeiture, 41 days

Offence: Absent from Parade, 7.30am 17/1/18, 9am 18/1/18, 9am 19/1/18.

Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 22nd Jan 1918

WIA (SW back) on 29th Aug 1918 ('A' Coy)
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Aug 1918
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW back) on 31st Aug 1918
Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Sep 1918
Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 3rd Sep 1918
Offence: Buchy, 23rd Sep 1918. (1) Drunkenness, (2) Using obscene & abusive language.
Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Lt Col F A McCamneron on 25th Sep 1918
Discharged to FP Compound, on 26th Sep 1918
Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, under escort, on 30th Sep 1918
Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5th Oct 1918
To UK on leave, on 14th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 1st Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919

McKENZIE Neil
 Service No 2054
 Rank Pte
 Born Harris, Scotland
 NoK friend, Mrs Mary McDonald, 7 Day St, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, Freetkr.
 Occupation Seaman
 Address 7 Day St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22nd Mar 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Offence: 1st May 1916 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline at Ferry Post on 29th Apr 1916. Award: 72 hours FP No 2 at Ferry Post.
 Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L hip) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW buttock) on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 22nd Jul 1916

RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22nd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Died 13 Mar 1959, buried Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

McKENZIE Owen Alexander
 MACKENZIE



Service No 1140
 Rank Pte / Bugler
 Born Goondiwindi, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah McKenzie, Liliy St Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Oct 1915 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Motor Mechanic
 Address Wood St, Warwick, Darling Downs, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Cemetery, Plot 2 Row F Grave 38
 Notes AWM Photo DA11653 and DA11651, c October 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Drunk and disorderly at Serapeum on 15th Dec 1915. Fined 10/- by CO
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916

Died 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Cemetery, Plot 2 Row F Grave 38

McKENZIE William
Service No 1869
Rank Pte
Born Terang, Victoria
NoK Mrs J J Gillies, Noorat via Terang,
Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Noorat via Terang, Vic
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Butcher
Address Noorat via Terang, Vic
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
To hospital on 24th Jul 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb (injury to pelvis) on 25th Jul, discharged to duty on 25th Jul 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 25th Jul 1916
WIA (GSW back & R arm) on 7th Aug 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 13th Aug 1916

WIA (gassed) on 21st Oct 1917

Rejoined unit on 12th Aug 1918

RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

McKENZIE William
Service No 5072
Rank Pte
Born Ararat, Victoria
NoK Mr William McKenzie, Gwalia, West Australia
Enlistment 5th Feb 1917
Age 36
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Kent St, Hamilton, Queensland
Outcome RTA 12th May 1918
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 12th May 1918

McKENZIE

William Mitchell



Service No 4564
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK friend, Mrs Teresa Bury, Taylor St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th Oct 1916 North Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Smith St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 12th Rfts 31st Bn on 1st Sep 1917
 Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Apr 1919
 Died 2nd Sep 1981

McKEOWN

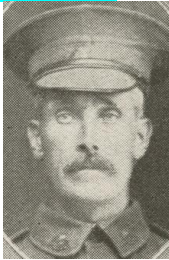
Thomas

Service No 5369
 Rank Pte
 Born Liverpool, England
 NoK sister, Mrs Elizabeth Balfe, 24 Kirk St, Derby Rd, Bootle, Lancashire, England
 Enlistment 29th Oct 1917 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 22nd Dec 1919

McKINNON

Ernest Forbes



Service No 2959A

Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Duncan McKinnon, Amy Rd, Peakhurst, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C. (*Married Margaret Lee, on 8th Apr 1916, son, also Ernest Forbes McKinnon b.10th Jan 1917*)
 Occupation Agent
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England, on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 17th Sep 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (piles), on 17th Sep 1916
 Transferred to England, on 21st Sep 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Admitted Wharnccliffe Military Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (haemorrhoids), on 22nd Sep 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Wharnccliffe, on 1st Nov 1916
 Discharged from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Reported AHQ London, from hospital, on 2nd Nov 1916 and granted furlough till 18th Nov 1916
 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (bronchitis), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (bronchitis, on 15th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 16th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To UK on leave, on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (sore arm), on 19th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA on 29th Sep 1918, *(at Bellicourt)*
 Admitted 118th Fld Amb (SW R elbow) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R elbow) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R elbow, severe), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle', for England, on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (SW R arm, amputated, severe), on 5th Oct 1918
 Convalescent 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, on 21st Nov 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 19th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 23rd Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, till 8th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 2nd AAH, Southall, on 8th Jan 1919
 Sick to hospital, 12th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 14th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Czar', amputated R arm, from Liverpool, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Transshipped from HMT 'Czar' to HS 'Dongala', at Alexandria, on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th May 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919
 Lived Farrington St, Adderley, Brisbane, Qld, in Apr 1940

Witness to death of James Lawrence Maddin, 45, married, of Arthur Street, New Farm, who was killed in a fall to the basement in the National Mutual Building, Queen Street, City, at about 2.33 p.m. on 10th April 1941. Ernest Forbes McKinnon, lift attendant, employed by the National Mutual Life Association, said that

he took a passenger, who was wearing a returned soldier's badge, to the sixth floor on April 10. The lift was about half-way down with another passenger from the fifth floor when he heard a crash. He later saw the man lying in the basement and recognised a hat found on the third floor as one the deceased had been wearing.

Died on 2nd Jan 1960

McKINNON

Service No 2763A
Rank Pte
Born Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW
NoK Mr W Alex McKinnon, Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment 15th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Shop Assistant
Address Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
Notes 9th Rfts, 25th Bn
Embarked
Allotted to and proceeded to join 9th Bn at Zeitoun on 27th Feb 1916
Transferred to and joined 9th Bn, at Habeita, on 28th Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Saxonia" on 27th Mar 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916
To hospital sick, Merris, on 2nd Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 1st AIDBD on 25th Apr 1916
Proceeding to join unit on 12th May 1916
Returned to duty with unit on 14th May 1916
WIA (bomb wound L thigh) on 2nd Jul 1916
Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 3rd Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 5th Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Nth General Hospital, London on 6th Jul 1916
Admitted Aust Conv Hosp, Woodcote Park, Epsom, on 21st Jul 1916
Proceeding on furlough from Woodcote Park on 31st Aug 1916
Marched out to 3rd Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Sep 1916
Proceeding overseas to France ex 3rd Trng Bn on 29th Sep 1916
Marched in to 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916
Transferred from 9th Bn to 31st Bn at 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 11th Oct 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn from 1st AIDBD on 13th Oct 1916
WIA (shell shock) and admitted 38th CCS on 24th Oct 1916
To Amb Train on 25th Oct 1916
Admitted 1st Can Hospital, Etaples, on 26th Oct 1916
Embarked on HS "Dieppe" at Calais for England (shellshock and haemoytosis) on 15th Nov 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hosp from TB 96, Nordforth, on 22nd Nov 1916
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Harefield on 11th Dec 1916
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 4th Sep 1917
Reclassified B1A4 at Perham Downs on 11th Sep 1917
Crime: AWL from Sutton Veny, 9am 19th Sep 1917 till 9pm 29th Sep 1917.
Award: 10 days FP No 2 on 10th Oct 1917. In custody 10 days awaiting trial. Total Forfeiture 31 days pay.
Admitted (medium nerve injury) Military Hospital, Tidworth, on 30th Sep 1917
('Delphi' Hospital from 30th Sep 1917 to 9th Oct 1917)
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 10th Oct 1917
Reclassified B1A2, B1A4, B1A2, B1A3, B2A, C3 on dates from 17th Oct to 14th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 29th Dec 1917
RTA per A14 on 30th Jan 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on
Died 18th Nov 1956

McKINNON

John



Service No 110
 Rank Cpl
 Born 4th Jan 1895, Gordon Brook, Clarence River, NSW
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Alice Gravener McKinnon, Kiddamann Creek, Mapleton, Nambour, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Mapleton, Nambour, Qld
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Farmer, Sawmiller
 Address Obi Obi, via Nambour, NC Line, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix
 Notes Original, HQ/MG 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Mar 1916
 Promoted to Cpl, Ferry Post, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, Fleurbaix, N.3b.5.3, by Rev F G Ward, attached to 8th Inf Bde.
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix

The Chronicle of 24 Sep 1915: Obi Obi - Wed 8 September a number of Obi Obi and Mapleton and other folk assembled at the Obi Obi Hall for the purpose of farewelling Mr Jack McKinnon, eldest son of Mrs and Mrs A McKinnon. The young man is now in camp getting fit to pot Turks. Having a good door, good music, good singing and willing dancers everyone appeared to have a good time. Mr McKinnon was presented with a wristlet watch, and expressed the hope that on his return from Europe he would not only be wearing a watch but also the V.C.

John McKinnon never fulfilled that wish for he was killed in action July 20 1916 and was buried at Eaton Hall Cemetery, 2 ¼ miles East of Laventie, 4 miles south south west of Armentieres, the Rev. F.C. Ward officiating. For the next two years John's mother wrote to the army requesting the return of his possessions which would have included the watch presented by the local community. Finally in September 1918 Mrs McKinnon was informed that it was unlikely any effects would now be found due to the length of time since John's death.

The Chronicle 16 August 1918 p4, MAPLETON. Presentations and Returned Soldiers. The Mapleton Hall on last Wednesday, the 7th instant, was the scene of a very pleasant function, when a Welcome Home was tendered and presentations made to the Mapleton returned soldiers. The recipients were Lieut. G. A. Still M.C., (31st Bn) Lieut. J.R. Allbrey, Messrs. Harry Chinn, F.D. Lound, C.H. Williams, E.K. Harvey, Don Cogill, (2890A, 31st Bn), W. Jorgensen, A.D.C. Hetherington. Framed certificates were also handed to the relatives of the late J. McKinnon, J.J. Logan, and R. Logan, who have made the supreme sacrifice, and (to use Lieut. Still's words) 'have gone West'. The presentations were made by the Association's president, Mr. W.J. Smith, whose remarks were supplemented by Mr. J.R. Morris. Both speakers referred to the gallantry of the Australian troops, and incidentally stated how distinction had been brought to Mapleton by the award of the Military Cross to Lieut. Still and military medals to Frank Pope and Robert Swinton...more... The address presented to the soldiers reads: -Mapleton Progress Association, The

Great War, 1914 - 19 To..... Dear Sir, On behalf of the Mapleton Progress Association we desire to express to you our high appreciation of the services you have rendered to your King and Country, in this, the greatest War in history. The grand sacrifices, and noble heroic deeds performed by our soldiers have carved for Australia a niche in the Temple of Fame, which will endure as long as time lasts a glorious chapter in the Empire's story. We admire and honour the splendid spirit of patriotism in which you responded to your Country's call, and the high sense of duty which led you to voluntarily take up arms in the defence of Liberty, Truth, and Justice. With best wishes for your future, and in deep sense of gratitude for your services. We have the honour to be, dear Sir, your obedient servants, for the Mapleton Progress Association, W.J. Smith, President D. F. Story; Secretary, Mapleton Progress Association, Mapleton, 1st July, 1918.

McKINNON

John
 Service No 2159
 Rank Pte
 Born Greta, NSW
 NoK Mr Hugh Marden (McKinnon), Greta, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Newtown, Minmi, Wallsend, NSW
 Outcome RTA 9th Sep 1916
 Notes Brother Pte William McKinnon, # 2154, 31st Bn ???
 Brother: Pte Hugh McKinnon, # 1209, 13th Bn, RTA 4 Aug 1915
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Offence: A70, 26th Feb 1916, at sea. Causing a disturbance after lights out. Admonished on 28th Feb 1916
 Offence: A70, 5th Mar 1916, at sea. Gambling. Summarily dealt with, fined 10/-
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (shell shock) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (shell shock), on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th General hospital, Calais, (shell shock), on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (Shell shock, seriously ill), and transferred to England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Brighton, on 1st Aug 1916
 Transferred from 1st AAH, Harefield, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Sep 1916
 RTA per "Kanowna", from Southampton, (shell shock) on 9th Sep 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1917

McKINNON

William
 Service No 2154
 Rank Pte
 Born Greta, NSW
 NoK Mrs Mary McKinnon, Whitburn St, Greta, NSW
 Children; Robert Hugh McKinnon, Edna McKinnon
 Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Whitburn St, Greta, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918
 Notes Brother Pte John McKinnon, # 2154, 31st Bn ???

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L forearm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW R forearm, comp frac ulna), and transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted No 2 AGH, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby, (BW, frac R ulna), on 21st Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 2nd Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 5th Northern General Hospital, on 12th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 6th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 6th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 14th May 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (injury arm), and transferred to CCS, on 14th May 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS, (injury to arm), on 15th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 16th May 1917
 Transferred to 11th CCS, on 16th May 1917
 Transferred to 4th CCS, on 17th May 1917
 Admitted 4th CCS, on 17th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th May 1917
 AWL from 7am, 5/6/17 till 10pm, 10/6/17.
 Awarded 14 days FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 11th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 20 days' pay (£5)
 To hospital sick, (trench fever) on 14th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever), and transferred to 56th CCS, on 14th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 14th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb train, on 18th Jul 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 19th Jul 1917
 Transferred to England, on 25th Jul 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS "Western Australia" for England on 25th Jul 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (PUO), on 25th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Camberwell, on 5th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th Aug 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 20th Sep 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 21st Sep 1917
 Reclassified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 28th Sep 1917
 Sick to Lewisham Hospital, on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted Lewisham Military Hospital (tachycardia) on 12th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, on 4th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1917
 RTA per HT "Corinthic" (tachycardia & trench fever), on 10th Jan 1918
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 3rd Mar 1918 and transhipped to HT 'Port Darwin' for Sydney on 4th Mar 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Apr 1918

McLACHLAN



George Poncini

Service No
 Rank
 Born

3474
 Pte
 Gayndah, Queensland

NoK Mr George & Mrs Susan McLachlan, Biggenden, Maryborough, Qld
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Timber getter
 Address Biggenden, Maryborough, Qld
 Outcome RTA per "Qrita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes With 11th Depot on 18th Nov 1916
 Assigned to 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 9th Rfts, 47th Bn on 19th Jan 1917
 Embarked on "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 16th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 4th Aug 1917
 WIA on 12th Oct 1917

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919

McLAREN

Andrew Claude
 Service No 3001
 Rank Pte
 Born Milton, New Zealand
 NoK sister, Miss M MacLaren, Milton, New Zealand
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 30th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty on 3rd May 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 3rd May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 To hospital sick, on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (otitis media), on 27th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (otitis media), on 29th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 30th Nov 1916
 Discharged, class 'A' to Base Depot, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Conval Camp, Rouen, on 5th Dec 1916
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 14th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 14th Feb 1917
 Reclassified class 'A' at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, to England, PB personnel, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex France, on 14th Mar 1917
 RTA per HT 'Barambah' (otitis), on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Jun 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jul 1917

McLAUGHLIN

James



Service No 3597
 Rank Pte
 Born 1897, Morven, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie McLaughlin, Morven, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Morven, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital. at sea, on 21st Sep 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, 1st Feb 1917
 Admitted 8th Feb 1917, (trench feet), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 1st Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, Trench feet), on 1st Feb 1917
 Transferred from 5th DRS, to 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 16th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 12th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 19th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 1st Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 4th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 19th Mar 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW chest, penetrating), on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW chest) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (SW chest), on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 7th Oct 1917
 Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent, (GSW chest & R shoulder), on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 27th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 10th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, due GSW R arm, on 12th Mar 1918
 Transshipped to HT 'Field Marshall, at Durban, on 28th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 28th May 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Jun 1918
 Died on 24th Oct 1988

McLAUGHLIN William
 Service No 4754
 Rank Pte
 Born Mullumbimbi, NSW
 NoK Mr William McLaughlin, Mullumbimbi, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Mullumbimbi, NSW
 Outcome RTA per A68 1st Nov 1917
 Notes sister Mrs H.S. Akers, Crabbe s Creek, NSW
 12th Rfts, 26th Bn

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per A68, (due Tachycardia) on 1st Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Feb 1918

McLAY George Archibald
 Service No 518
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie McLay, Patrick St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Patrick St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Oct 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital sick, 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, with tonsillitis on 13th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L shoulder) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

WIA (GSW head & R arm) on 23rd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre on HS "Wandilla" for England on 10th Dec 1916

RTA per A35, due GSW skull and R arm, on 31st Oct 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Feb 1918

McLEAN

James Bede



Service No 2944A
 Rank Pte
 Born Lismore NSW
 NoK Mr James P & Mrs Margaret McLean, Tuckerimba, via Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 9th Dec 1915 Tuckerimba, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Coraki, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 11th Nov 1916, Remembered at Villers-Bretonneux Memorial

Notes

AWM Photo P03632.001
 42nd Bn from 9th Feb 1916 to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn from 22nd Feb 1916 to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn from 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1915
 Admitted 31st Gen Hospital, Port Said, (influenza) on 16th May 1915, ex HMT "Ceramic"
 Admitted (influenza) 15th Gen Hosp, ex "Grantully Castle" from Port Said at Alexandria on 22nd May 1916
 Embarked for overseas per HMT "Aragon" from Alexandria on 13th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 23rd Jun 1916
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn on 23rd Jun 1916
 Transferred to 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 29th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn from Camp 26, Salisbury Plain, on 29th Jun 1916
Offence: At Lark Hill, whilst on active service being AWL from 0630 11th Sep 1916 to 1300 14th Sep 1916.
Award: Forfeits 7 days pay Total Forfeiture: 11 days pay.
 Proceeded overseas to France on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 28th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 30th Sep 1916
KIA on 11th Nov 1916, Remembered at Villers-Bretonneux Memorial
 Buried at Wattle Trench, 250 yds NE of Factory Corner, 1500 yds N of Flers, Sht 57c, SW N.19.d.1.9.

McLEAN



Kenneth

Service No 2955A
 Rank Pte
 Born Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 NoK Mr William McLean (dec) & Mrs Annie McLean, Adam Street, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Coraki, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Livery stable proprietor
 Address Adam Street, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 nephew of the late Lt Harry ("Robbo") Robson
 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 64
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England (trench feet) on 28th Jan 1917
 Admitted Beaufort Military Hospital, Bristol, on 29th Jan 1917

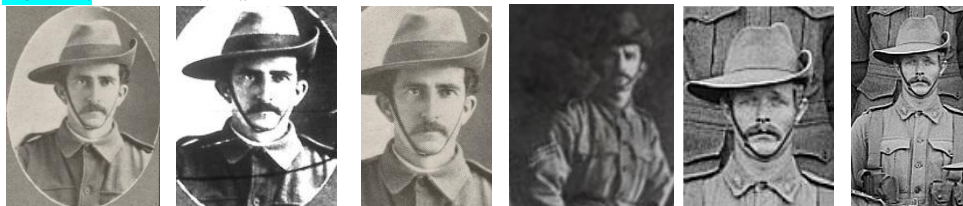
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW head) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (B wound eye) on 1st Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded from England on 25th Dec 1917
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

McLEAN

William



Service No 349
 Rank Lieut
 Born Queensland
 NoK Mr William McLean, 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland 5th Jul 1915
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation School Teacher
 Address 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome Repat To Australia (RTA) 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Sgt - 1st Aug 1915
 Promoted 16th Sep 1915 to Sgt
 Embark at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
 Promoted to Coy Sgt Major (Warrant Officer Class 2) on 2nd Jun 1916 at Moascar, Egypt.
 Embarked at Alexandria on HMAT Hororata 16th Jun 1916 disembarking at Marseilles
 2/7/16 CSM McLean with Capt Fisher left for School of Instruction (General Course) at Wisques
 At Fromelles
 Awarded **DCM** for actions at Petillon/ Fromelles on 19-20 Jul 1916 (refer Bean)
"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, he held with great gallantry the extreme left flank of the Battalion's front in the German main position, and showed extreme devotion to duty during the night under heavy enfilade fire, and assisted in the protection of our Machine Gun position from enemy bombers."
 Promoted 2nd Lieut 2nd Aug 1916, post Fromelles was appointed VII Platoon commander ('B' Coy)
WIA 8th Aug 1916 (GSW Chest) dangerously ill and admitted 1st Cas Clr Stn remaining in hospital.
 Transferred to 7th Gen Hospital, St Omer on 21st Aug 1916
 Embarked for England per HS Jan Breydel via Boulogne on 15th Sep 1916
 Admitted Base Hospital, Leicester on 16th Sep 1916
 Admitted to 5th Aux Hospital on 12th May 1917 (GSW chest & arm)
 Embarked for Australia per A38 HT "Ulysses" via Plymouth due GSW Arm and Chest 12 Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917.

McLEAN

William G



Service No 4813
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Thorniewood, Scotland
 NoK Mr James McLean, Mein St, Hendra, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland 29th Nov 1915

Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Railway employee
 Address Mein St, Hendra, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) on 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 26th Bn

 Signaller, 31st Bn
 AWL 3rd – 11th Sep 1916, Rollerstone, England, awarded 8 days detention, forfeit 16 days pay.
 Proceeding overseas from England 23rd Sep 1916 to Etaples
 ToS with 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet), 29th Oct 1916, rejoining unit 9th Nov 1916
WIA (GSW eye and face) 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted to 6th CD at Etaples/Caviers 16th Dec 1916.
 Marched into 5th ADB at Etaples ex hospital, 8th Feb 1917.
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline i.e. “inattention on parade”
 – 6 hrs pack drill on 1st Jul 1917.
 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, 14th Aug 1917.
 To UK on leave, 1st Sep 1917, rejoining unit 14th Sep 1917
WIA 2nd Occ (remaining at duty) 10th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, 19th Oct 1917
 To Div Signal School 16th Feb 1918, rejoining unit 17th Mar 1918.
 L/Cpl reverts back to Pte (disciplinary) 12th May 1918
 To UK on leave, 5th Oct 1918, rejoining unit 26th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, 25th Feb 1919, rejoining unit 16th Mar 1919
 To Base Depot for RTA (No 26 Quota for 1916 personnel) 2nd Apr 1919
 RTA per “Beltana” on 2nd Jun 1919 from Devonport.
 Discharged 4th Sep 1919

McLEAN William Joseph
 Service No 398
 Rank Pte
 Born Tabulam NSW
 NoK Mr William McLean, River St, Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Casino, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address River St, Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital on 17th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 24th Feb 1916
 Appointed Dvr on 21st Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Hororata” on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital, accidentally kicked by horse, in the field, on 4th Sep 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS “St Denis” for England (contusion R groin) on 14th Oct 1916
 Admitted to Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, (contusion) on 15th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, ex wounded and 5th AIDBD on 1st Jul 1917
WIA (SW face & R femur) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Southern Gen Hospital, Oxford on 31st Oct 1917

RTA per HT D23 ‘Runic’, due GSW thigh, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Nov 1918 thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Dec 1918

McLEARY

Douglas Alexander



Service No 2953A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dugandan, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret McLeary, Macgregor St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address Macgregor St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919

McLELLAN

David



Service No 259
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK sister, Christina Baker, 112 Cobden St, South Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Shearer
 Address Barcaldine, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HT "Beltana", due rheumatism, on 17th Mar 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 AWL at Tel el Kebir from 2130, 16th Mar 1916 to 2115, 17th Mar 1916.
 Admonished by Major PAM Eckersley and forfeits 2 days pay.
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, rheumatism, on 17th May 1916
 Transferred to hospital on 17th May 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 21st May 1916

Detached from 31st Bn and attached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 11th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th AIDBD, Etaples from hospital, sick, on 14th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick on 5th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th AIDBD, Etaples from hospital, sick, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to England with PB personnel on 27th Dec 1916

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Perham Downs on 14th Feb 1917
 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth for RTA on 17th Mar 1917
 RTA per HT "Beltana", due rheumatism, from Devonport, on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th May 1917

McLENNAN

Harold Eric



Rank	Captain
Born	18 Aug 1887, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Betty Mercy Baynton Dorcas McLennan, Waverley, Clayfield, Queensland (w) Mrs I.R. McLennan, Commonwealth Bank, The Strand, London, England
Enlistment	3 rd Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single C.of E.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Waverley, Clayfield, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 25 th May 1918
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn AWM Photo A03377 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 To be Lieut, at Tel el Kebir, on 21 st mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Granted Temp Rank of Captain, (vice Capt Sharp seconded) on 20 th Jul 1916 To be Captain (vice Capt Murphy seconded) on 22 nd Nov 1916 To UK on leave on 12 th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 26 th Nov 1916 Attached from 31 st Bn to 14 th FAB on 14 th Dec 1916 Rejoined 31 st Bn on 18 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick (thread worms) on 16 th May 1917 Transferred to 47 th CCS (thread worms) on 16 th May 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb and transferred to 5 th Div Rest Station on 16 th May 1917 Discharged to duty on 26 th May 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 26 th May 1917 Proceeded on leave to England on 15 th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 28 th Jun 1917 Awarded MC for actions: " <i>For gallantry and devotion to duty. During the operations at POLYGON WOOD, East of YPRES, 26th September 1917, this officer was conspicuous for his courage, and displayed initiative and coolness which were the admiration of all ranks, and tended - in no small degree - to the success of the operation.</i> <i>He is cool and collected under fire, and, by his untiring energy and devotion to duty, has gained the admiration and respect of all ranks of his Battalion.</i> " To UK on leave on 8 th Oct 1917 Rejoined from leave on 20 th Oct 1917 Detached to Trng Bn, England on 31 st Dec 1917 Proceeded to England on duty, via Boulogne, on 31 st Dec 1917 Captain seconded for duty with 14 th FAB on 31 st Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde from France on 2 nd Jan 1918 Apprehended as an Absentee and placed under arrest, proceeded to Overseas Trng Bde, on 5 th Apr 1918 Proceedings of General Court Martial held at Wilton on the 17 th April 1918, for the trial of Captain H.E. McLennan, 31 st Battalion, Australian Imperial Force, attached No 3 Battalion Overseas Training Brigade, Longbridge Deverill, have been laid before His Majesty the King. President: Lt Col W.O. Mansbridge, DSO, Commanding No 1 Command Depot, AIF, Sutton Veny. The accused was arraigned upon the following charges:- CHARGE SHEET 1 st Charge Disobeying a lawful command given by a superior officer, in that he at Crockerton near Longbridge Deverill on the 2 nd day of March 1918, did not return to duty with No 3 Camp Battalion Overseas Training Brigade when ordered in writing by his Commanding Officer so to do.

2nd Charge

Absenting himself without leave in that he at Longbridge Deverill at about 1.15 pm on the 3rd day of April 1918, absented himself without leave from the Overseas Training Brigade until apprehended at Warwick Square, London at 6.00 pm on the 4th day of April 1918 by Lieutenant C.M. Williams, APC

Pleading: Not Guilty

The court found the accused Guilty of the 1st Charge with the exception that his failure to return to duty was on the 2nd day of April 1918, and Guilty of the 2nd Charge with the exception that at the termination of his absence without leave, he surrendered himself and was not apprehended. And by a sentence signed on the 3rd day of May 1918, sentenced him to be dismissed from His Majesty's Service.

On submission dated 16th May 1918, His Majesty the King has now been pleased to confirm the finding and sentence of the Court and to command that the sentence be carried into effect and I am to request that the necessary action may be taken accordingly and that it be reported to this Department as early as possible on what date the sentence is communicated to the accused.

Date of arrest 4th Apr 1918. Period under charge 51 days. Total Forfeiture 53 days pay.

Signed - B.B. Cubitt, The General Officer, Commanding in Chief, Southern Command, Salisbury.

Captain returned to Australia via America (Dismissed from Service) on 25th May 1918

Letter from Mrs Betty McLennan: -

Gold Creek Road,
North Arm N.C. Line,
Queensland
August 26th, 1919

Dear Sir,

Several matters have transpired since my husband Captain H E McLennan, late of 31st Battalion and myself have returned to Australia from overseas which have left us in a quandary: wherefore I have decided to write to you for elucidation.

My husband was dismissed from the service in England under somewhat peculiar circumstances with which I will not bother you and when we arrived in Brisbane after taking the longer route through Canada, the Military authorities had no idea that anything had happened and so far as they knew Captain McLennan should have been in France.

Ever since we have been here the Military Authorities have given my husband his full title and rank, excepting on one occasion when in answer to his giving a detailed description of everything and asking for his Returned Soldiers Badge, a Major Murray addressed him as Mr. (I have had some idea that that badge is given for "Service Rendered" and that therefore he is fully entitled to same).

On July 26th this year (1919) i.e. over twelve months after his dismissal, his Military Cross was presented to him at a Parade of Troops, by His Excellency the Governor-General and this is in itself most peculiar you will admit.

I have since seen Major Eckersley, one of the officers of the 31st Battalion, who was a member of the Court at the Court Marshall and who says that though he kept on the 'qui vive' for the promulgation of the sentence, he never saw it gazetted. I myself have carefully studied the Australian Gazette, but can find no trace of any such promulgation.

The men of my husband's late Company (B Company) have so I have lately learned from one of them presented a petition for my husband's pardon. Of course, I do not know whether anything has happened re this matter but as it seems that there are a number of pardons and quasi-pardons being granted, methought that it might have been so.

You will be able to see from all this fore-going matter that I am somewhat worried about it all and as you are in a position to know, I am writing to you for help. Perhaps you will be kind enough to give me the references to :-
The promulgation of his dismissal.

Anything re the matter that may have come out since.

The reference of the section and the title of the Act under which Returned Soldiers badges are awarded.

If you will do this for me I shall ever be deeply indebted to you and can only hope to tender my sincere thanks.

Yours very faithfully

Betty McLennan

The Officer in Charge of Base Records,
Melbourne

4th September 1919

Dear Madam,

I have to acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 26th August, relative to your husband, Ex-Captain H.E. McLennan, MC, 31st Battalion, and to inform you notification of his dismissal from Australian Imperial Force, appeared in Commonwealth of Australia Gazette 145 of 1918.

Reference to the issue of returned soldier's badges will be found in Standing Orders (AIF) para 24 on page 10. Presentations of Military Decorations to troops are usually made some time after their return to Australia, for the reason that the Medals are not available for them. The fact that your husband was dismissed from the

Australian Imperial Force would not affect his award unless it was specified at the time of his trial that the decoration was to be forfeited.

Yours faithfully,

Major,
Officer i/c Base Records.

Mrs B. McLennan,
Gold Creek Road,
North Arm,
N.C. Line, Queensland

McLEOD

Duncan



Service No 1782
Rank Pte
Born Adelaide SA
NoK Mrs Isabel McLeod, 246 Currie St, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment 6th Oct 1915 Adelaide, South Australia
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Fireman
Address 246 Currie St, Adelaide, South Australia
Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 1st Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 2nd Jul 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Adelaide
Discharged at Adelaide on 29th Jul 1919

McLEOD

Hector McDonald

Service No 1716
Rank Pte
Born Apsley, Victoria
NoK Mr Angus & Mrs Elizabeth McLeod, Spy Hill, West Wyalong, NSW
Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 33
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farm Labourer
Address Nanango, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes Brother D McLeod, Spy Hill, West Wyalong, NSW
3 first cousins KIA
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916
 Court of Inquiry of 1st Aug 1917, previously reported Missing now pronounced KIA
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36NW

McLOUGHLIN James Felix
 McLAUGHLIN



Service No 477
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Nell McLaughlin, Blaxland, Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Drover
 Address Blaxland, Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (varicose veins) on 12th Dec 1915
 Discharged to duty on 12th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, 5th Div Rest Stn, France, (R eye trouble) on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital and rejoined unit on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux (varicocele) on 13th Oct 1916
 Discharged to Base Details on 28th Oct 1916
 Offence: At Boulogne, being drunk in Town on 29th Oct 1916

Marched out to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn (at No 3 Comm Depot), on 19th Sep 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 26th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from hospital, on 27th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 589)
 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div APM on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex detachment with 5th Div APM, on 17th Mar 1918

Married: Married at Anderston, Glasgow by James Stirling, on 11th Mar 1918
 At 4 Ninerva St, Glasgow. By declaration. Entry No 141
 Groom: James Felix McLOUGHLIN, of Dalby, Queensland (Presently with BEF) Age 29 yrs Occ: Drover
 Father: James McLoughlin Sheepfarmer
 Bride: Margaret MacGregor YOUNG, of 97 Westmoreland St, Glasgow Age 25 yrs Occ: Bookkeeper
 Father: William Young Brushmaker

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex detachment with 5th Div APM, on 17th Mar 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (exhaustion and debility) on 6th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (debility), on 11th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 4th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 7th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 21st Oct 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 21/10/18 to 23/10/18
 Award" Forfeits 6 days' pay. Total forfeiture 8 days' pay
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, on 29th Oct 1918
 Discharged from Fovant Hospital and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT "Aeneas" on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne for travel overland to Brisbane on 5th Feb 1919
 Discharged from the AIF at Brisbane, medically unfit,
 Disability-General Debility, on 15th Apr 1910
 Died 16th May 1949, aged 66 years.
 Buried with his wife Margaret at Lutyche Cemetery, Queensland.

McLOUGHLIN John Joseph

Service No 5390
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1 April 1874 Portsmouth, England
 NoK Mrs Ellen McLoughlin, Boowoogum, Kingaroy Line, Queensland
 Children: John Colin McLoughlin, b 17/7/09,
 Mary Ellen McLoughlin, b 31/12/10, Edward McLoughlin, b 4/7/12
 Enlistment 13th Nov 1917 Boowoogum, Queensland
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Ganger
 Address Boowoogum, Kingaroy Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 18th Dec 1918

McLUCAS

William George



Service No 4978, 2978
 Rank Sgt/ CSM
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth McLucas, Gavan St, North Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Mar 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff
 Address Gavan St, North Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd May 1919
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War
 AWM Photo E01618
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919
RTA per "Leicestershire" on 3rd May 1919

McMAHON Andrew John
Service No 1871
Rank Pte
Born Adelaide SA
NoK Mrs Tulloch, 93 Franklin St, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 30th Dec 1914 Coleraine, Victoria
Age 33
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Cook
Address White St, Coleraine, Victoria
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
Sick to hospital, Serapeum on 8th May 1916

Discharged to Tel el Kebir, ex 3rd Aux Hospital, on 27th May 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

RTA per A71 'Nestor', for home service due influenza, on 22nd Jul 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917
Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1917

McMAHON



Charles Patrick

Service No 3598, 2962
Rank Pte
Born Pittsworth, Queensland
NoK Mrs Margaret McMahon, Gillagulgul, via Miles, Queensland
Enlistment 15th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Qld
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Bootmaker
Address Gillagulgul, via Miles, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Transferred to AMC on 15th May 1916
Then allotted to 7th Rfts, 49th Bn on 19th Oct 1916
Embarked at Brisbane on HMAT "Marathon" on 27th Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917

RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

McMAHON Michael John
 Service No 4726
 Rank Sgt
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Agnes McMahon, Markwell St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Public Servant
 Address Markwell St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 8th Jan 1919

McMAHON William
 Service No 2156
 Rank Pte
 Born Limerick, Ireland
 NoK Mrs Catherine McMahon, Loughill, County Limerick, Ireland
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Narrabri, NSW
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Fetter
 Address Narrabri, NSW
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 To 'A' Details, 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23rd Mar 1916
 To 31st Be, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 25th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW head) on 19th Jul 1917 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Stat Hosp, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted City of London War Hospital, Epsom, Surrey, (GSW slight) on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted War Hospital, Edmonton, Kent (SW face, severe) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Marched out from No 2 Trng Bn, Larkhill, to No 2 Comm Depot, on 9th Aug 1917
 RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due nervous debility, on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1917

McMANUS James Roland
 Service No 3600
 Rank Pte
 Born Texas, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Mar 1919
 Notes Brother Pte John Thomas McManus, # 3594, 31st Bn
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia on 14th Oct 1916

Sick to Isolation Camp hospital (mumps) on 1st Nov 1916
 Discharged to No 3 CD, from Isolation Camp on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital on 21st Dec 1916

WIA and at duty on 26th Sep 1917
 Evacuated wounded on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW finger) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Sep 1917

RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21st Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jun 1919

McMANUS

Service No
 Rank
 Pte
 Born
 Charleville, Queensland
 NoK
 Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
 Enlistment
 1st Mar 1916 Oak Park, Texas, Qld.
 Age
 24
 Status & Religion
 Single, C. of E.
 Occupation
 Labourer
 Address
 Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
 Outcome
 RTA 15th Apr 1919
 Notes

John Thomas
 3594
 Pte
 Charleville, Queensland
 Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
 1st Mar 1916 Oak Park, Texas, Qld.
 24
 Single, C. of E.
 Labourer
 Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
 RTA 15th Apr 1919
 Brother Pte James Roland McManus, # 3600, 31st Bn
 No 11 Depot Bn from 2nd Mar to 1st Apr 1916
 To 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 14th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Discharged to No 3 CD from Isolation Camp on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 18th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital (bronchitis) on 20th Apr 1917

WIA (and remained at duty) on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Aug 1919

McMANUS



Service No 3595
 Rank Pte

Thomas Franklin

Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alice McManus, Fifth Ave, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Railway Labourer
 Address Fifth Ave, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia on 14th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

WIA on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW R ankle, L thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' invalid, on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1919

McMASTER Alexander
 Service No 5045
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alexander McMaster, Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 9th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
 Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Brother; Pte, 5046, Duncan McMaster, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916
 Disembarked in England

Proceeding overseas to France,

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 29th Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah, due dilation of heart, on 8th Apr 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Jun 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jul 1917

McMASTER Duncan
 Service No 5046
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alexander McMaster, Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, Wooloongabba, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld

Outcome Notes
 RTA per HT "Ypiringa" on 15th May 1919
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 31st Bn
 26th Bn
 Brother; Pte, 5045, Alexander McMaster, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 4th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 13th Rfts, 25th Bn and 2nd AIDBD, on 15th Oct 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to 25th Bn on 7th Dec 1916

WIA (gas shell) on 5th Nov 1917

RTA per HT "Ypiringa" on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Aug 1918

McMATH

George Finlay



Service No 260
 Rank Pte
 Born Colombo, Ceylon
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary McMath, 'Ceylon' Vernon St, Kundal, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Blacksmith/ Farmer
 Address Vernon St, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 3rd Nov 1916
 Notes Brother: Pte Arthur Alexander McMath, # 2393, 15th Bn, Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

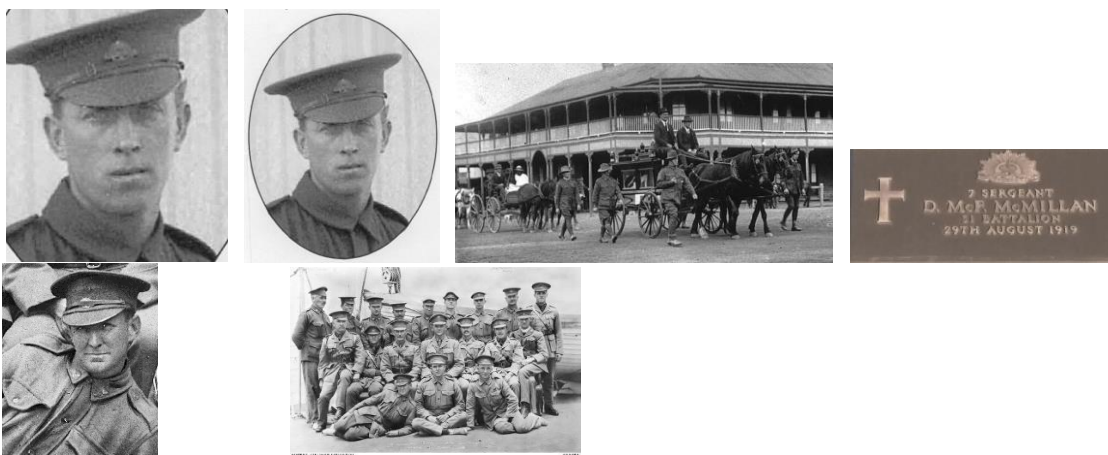
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 29th May 1916
 Proceeding overseas with 8th Trng Bn per "Franconia" from Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

KIA on 3rd Nov 1916
 Buried 40 yds SW of Factory Corner ¾ mile N of Flers Shr 57c SW
 Reburied AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Gueudencourt, Plot 1, Row K, Grave 16.

McMILLAN

Dugald McFarlane

Dugald McFarlane McMillan was the original Sgt (Transport) and assigned the regimental number 7. All the original Transport members were assigned regimental numbers 7 to 21 inclusive. He is shown in photo AWM A0337 aboard HMAT Wandilla yet his file suggests that he embarked aboard HMAT Bakara. Another anomaly was his marital status, where he nominated on his attestation that he was divorced yet during his time in England it appears he was reconciled with his wife Jeanie and sailed with her and their child on the SS 'Orsova' to Australia, arriving in Brisbane in April 1919. Sadly, he died on 29th August 1919 of war related effects and was buried with military honours at the Nanango Cemetery.



Dugald McFarlane McMILLAN

Service No 7
 Rank **Sgt Transport**
 Born 10th May 1887, Cambelton, Scotland
 NoK cousin: Miss Lily Johnston, Noble Park, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Jane (Jeanie) McMillan, c/o 50 Batson St, Govan Hill, Glasgow, Scotland
 Later (1st Nov 1918) Mrs J. McMillan, c/- Mrs Jones, 117 Coventry St, Dennistown, England claiming to be wife

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion **Divorced**, Pres,
Married: 4th Jan 1907, at Church of Scotland, Glasgow, Scotland by Registrar James Stirling Entry No 27
 Groom: Dugald McFarlane McMILLAN, of 350 Mathieson St, Glasgow Age 20 yrs Batchelor
 Potato salesman
 Watchman
 Bride: Jane STEWART, of 350 Mathieson St, Glasgow Age 21 yrs Spinster Fancy box
 maker

Father: Quintin Blane, Engineer
Sgt McMillan wrote from Sandhill Camp on 30th Nov 1918 applying for £50 of his deferred pay and stating that he required the same for passage of his wife and child to Australia.

Occupation Labourer
 Address Nanango, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes Original, Transport-HQ, 31st Bn / 'D' Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", on 5th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 With the Battalion Transport at Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 12th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn from leave on 25th Apr 1917

Proceedings FGCM in field 31st Oct 1917 Insubordinate language to superior officer - reduced to rank of Cpl.
 Confirmed by Major Gen Tivey. Period awaiting trial, 18 days. Total forfeiture 18 days pay

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt 935 Stanley Smith, DCM, promoted CSM, WO, Class 2) on 28th Jan 1918
 To 2nd Army Central School on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from School on 17th Mar 1918
WIA 24th Apr 1918 (Gassed)
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb and transferred to 15th Fld Amb (gassed, shell, lethal) and then transferred to 20th CCS,
 on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS on 24th Apr and transferred to Amb Train on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted St Johns Ambulance, Etaples on 26th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Leige' for England on 10th May 1918
 Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, (Military Hospital Shorncliffe) (shell gas poisoning, slight)
 on 10th May 1918
 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 28th May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex AIF HQ, London and furlough on 12th Jun 1918, classified
 B1A3
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from Sutton Veny on 16th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 8th Aug 1918
Sgt McMillan wrote from Sandhill Camp on 30th Nov 1918 applying for £50 of his deferred pay and stating that he required the same for passage of his wife and child to Australia.
 RTA per "Orsova" on 6th Jan 1919
The wife and, child of each of the following returned soldiers:7, Dugald McFarlane McMillan, 31st Btn. on 'Orsova' – Daily Standard, Brisbane, Fri 29 Aug 1919, Page 6, SOLDIERS and DEPENDANTS
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Queensland, on 20th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919
 Died 29th Aug 1919 at Nanango, Queensland, buried Nanango Cemetery Qld



Dugald's widow and child following his hearse

McMILLAN Ernest James Oswald
 Service No 3220
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th Mar 1894, Nyngan, NSW
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Constance Agnes McMillan, c/o Commercial Hotel, Nyngan, NSW
 Grandmother: Mrs Agnes Yates, Nyngan, NSW
 Sister Mrs C.J. Smith, 11 Henty St, Sydney, NSW
 Sister; Mrs Harry Thorpe, Girilalubone,
 Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Killed In Action
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Station hand/ Labourer
 Address Nyngan, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 22nd Oct 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 'D' Coy

KIA on 22nd Oct 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Buried near Moulin Farm (Mil Cemetery) about 600yds NE of Zonnebeke Sht 28NE D.22.d.8.6

McMILLAN Gordon Thompson



Service No 5385
 Rank Pte
 Born Allora, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ellen McMillan, Plain View, Allora, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Jan 1918 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Coach painter
Address Plain View, Allora, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
'D' Coy

RTA 5th Jul 1919

McMILLAN

Service No 195
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Maud A Jones, Merigal Station, Gilgandra, NSW.
Later "The Glen" Denham St, Bondi, NSW
Enlistment 6th Oct 1914 Lismore, NSW
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Station Hand
Address Sabaliun, Casino, NSW
Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1918
Notes 5th LH
Embarked A34 HMAT Persic on 21 Dec 1914 at Sydney
To hospital sick at **Gallipoli** with enteritis on
To Mudros
Embarked on HS 'Huntsend' at Lemnos
Disembarked at Malta on 6th Sep 1915
Transferred from Malta to Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham and admitted on 19th Sep 1915
At Aust Inf Depot, Abbey Wood, 2 days detention (forfeit 2 days pay) for absent, on 6th Jan 1916
Transferred from Monte Video, Weymouth to Westham Camp on 22nd Jun 1916
Transferred to and marched out to 25th Bn on 6th Sep 1916
Proceeding overseas to France from England on 29th Sep 1916
Admitted Base Depot, France, on 2nd Oct 1916
Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn ex Rfts 25th Bn (orig 5th LH) from 2nd AIDBD on 15th Oct 1916
To hospital sick on 25th Nov 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Nov 1916
Admitted 38th CCS (ICT feet) on 27th Nov 1916
Reporting late from furlough. Award 48 hrs detention by OC unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Discharged to duty, on 4th Dec 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 7th Dec 1916
To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac Corps Central Stan (trench feet) on 21st Jan 1917
Transferred to CCS, on 30th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st SMD CCS (trench feet) on 30th Jan 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS (mumps) on 10th Feb 1917
Discharged to duty on 2nd Mar 1917
Rejoined 31st Bn ex hospital, on 5th Mar 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 20th May 1917
To Paris on leave, on 21st Sep 1917
Returned from leave, on 27th Sep 1917
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl EE Cork, KIA on 26th Sep 1917), on 1st Oct 1917
To UK on leave, on 8th Oct 1917
Returned from leave, on 21st Oct 1917
To 4th AMS, on 16th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit, ex 4th AMS, on 8th Jan 1918
To Paris on leave, on 16th Jan 1918
Returned from leave to Paris, on 26th Jan 1918
Proceeded to England, enroute for Australia, transport duty, on 24th Mar 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, from France, on 15th Apr 1918
RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon', Staff Duty, on 15th Apr 1918
Discharged at Sydney on 20th Nov 1918

McMULLEN Charles Clifford
 Service No 2497 and 86880
 Rank Pte
 Born 23 May 1893, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Henrietta McMullen, 145 Johnson St, Annandale, NSW
 Enlistment 28th Dec 1915 Annandale, Sydney, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Driver
 Address 145 Johnson St, Annandale, NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' from Suez on 24th Jun 1916

Discharged at Sydney on 24th Aug 1916

McMURDO

Leslie Clegg



Service No 4563
 Rank Pte
 Born 5 Apr 1899, Stuckton-on-Lees, Yorkshire, England
 NoK Mr Thomas McMurdo (dec) & Mrs Beatrice McMurdo, Lanswood Villa, Sixth Ave, Durban, Natal, Sth Africa and 602 Stainford Hill Rd, Durban, South Africa
 Enlistment 21st Sep 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 16
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Poultry farming / farm labourer
 Address Bople Mountains, Netjar, Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes School; Mansfield Rd Boys School, Durban, South Africa
 Served German East Africa, demobilised 1915
 came to Australia at the age of 16
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 18th Aug 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried Buttes New British Cemetery, XXIV. D. 7.
 "GAVE HIS LIFE TO BRING IN WOUNDED COMRADE-DEEPLY MOURNED" Aged 17 yrs 5 mths
 "After the Battle at Polygon Wood, whilst attending a wounded comrade, 200 yards out in 'No Mans Land' was shot through the heart and left eye." From his mother Beatrice McMurdo.

McNAMARA

Denis Edward



Service No 5301
 Rank Cpl
 Born Skipton, Victoria
 NoK brother, John Joseph McNamara, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Nov 1917 Tara, Dalby, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 12th Jul 1919**McNAMARA**

Edward

GAY or **CLARKE**

AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew

Service No 4884 and 4717 and 1057
 Rank Pte
 Born Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA
 NoK Son: Alfred Graham Clarke
 sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia
 Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia
 Enlistment 19th May 1915 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman/ Butcher
 Address Adelaide, SA
 Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
 Notes Special Rfts/ 13th
 Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne

Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.

Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH

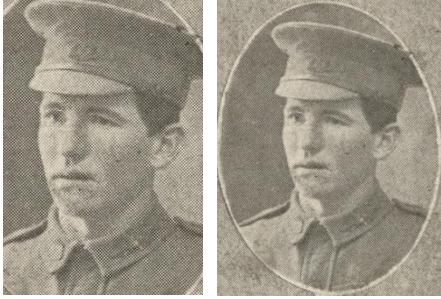
Enlisted at Blackboy Hill WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit

Enlisted at Longreach Qld as Gay with 31st Bn

KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.

McNAMARA

John Dewey



Service No 4157
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Warialda, NSW
 NoK Mrs Jane McNamara, Lauriston, Boggadilla, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Jun 1916 Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grazier
 Address Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes Brother: Pte William Allen McNamara, # 4106, 31st Bn
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkstone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

 At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917. (Runner for Sgt Fleming, XI Platoon)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic foot) and to 5th DRS, on 23rd Oct 1917

 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Mar 1918

 Discharged to duty, ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 17th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Rest Camp, on 26th Aug 1918
 To Corps P & BT School, on 29th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 18th Jan 1919
 Leave extension in UK from 21st Jan to 4th Feb 1919
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 8th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from P & BT School, on 13th Jan 1919
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Loading Party, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined from 5th Div Loading Party, on 20th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Harve, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane on 7th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

McNAMARA

John Patrick



Service No 2997
 Rank Pte
 Born Boorowa, NSW
 NoK sister, Mrs Mary Mason, 33 Weston St, Petersham, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 2nd Dec 1915 Petersham, Sydney, NSW
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman and driver
 Address Petersham, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 4th Dec 1916
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Ivernia" at Alexandria on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 29th Jun 1916
 To active service from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 24th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn on 25th Aug 1916
KIA on 4th Dec 1916

McNAMARA

William Allen



Service No 4106
 Rank Pte
 Born Warialda, NSW
 NoK Mrs Jane McNamara, Lauriston, Boggadilla, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Jun 1916 Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grazier
 Address Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte John Dewey McNamara, # 4157, 31st Bn
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkstone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 13th Apr 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 18th Jan 1919
 Leave extended from 21st Jan to 4th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave on 8th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Harve, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane on 7th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919

McNEILL

William Alfred



Service No 3596
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Ann McNeill, Darling St, West Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 West Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Darling St, West Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA per HT 'Takada' due ICT R leg, on 24th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died 31st May 1952, aged 59 years
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Queensland

McNICOL

Robert



Service No 4109
 Rank Pte
 Born Mackay, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Jane McNicol, Finch Hatton, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Jun 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Pres
Occupation Labourer
Address Finch Hatton, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome **DOW** at 47th Fld Amb on 16th Jun 1918
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked on A36 "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 10th Jan 1917
To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott sick on 8th Mar 1917

Transferred to 15th Bn on 26th May 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

WIA (GSW R leg & L forearm) on 14th Jun 1918
Admitted 47th Fld Amb on 15th Jun 1918
DOW at 47th Fld Amb on 16th Jun 1918
Buried at Crony British Cemetery, Crouy-Sur-Somme,
10 miles NW of Amiens, by Rev J Nichol on 17th Jun 1918
Plot 2, Row D, Grave 11

McNIVEN Samuel
Service No 378
Rank Pte
Born Glasgow, Scotland
NoK Mr John McNiven, 24 St Vincent Cres, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Riveter
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome Discharged 22nd Jul 1920
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW forearm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted Western General Hospital, Manchester (GSW L forearm) on 24th Jul 1916
Rejoined unit ex wounded and 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 23rd Jan 1917
To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917
Embarked at Havre on HS "Grantully Castle" for England (trench feet) on 10th Mar 1917
AWL from 19th May 1917 - Deserted 19th May 1917
Discharged in London, on 22nd Jul 1920
c/- GPO Glasgow, Scotland in 1921

McNULTY Henry Francis
Service No 1073
Rank Pte
Born Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK sister-in-law, Mrs McNulty, 3 Tempany St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
(f) Mr Henry Francis McNulty
Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 Nth Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age 44
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Driver
Address 3 Tempany St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 25th Nov 1917

Notes

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pns at Tel el Kebir on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneers on 29th Apr 1916
 To hospital sick at Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde" due senility and rheumatism, on 25th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Feb 1918

McNULTY

John Francis



Service No 94
 Rank Pte
 Born Yeulba, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Eileen McNulty, "Moyston" Ringwood, Yiulba, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Yiulba, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address "Moyston" Ringwood, Yiulba, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 25th Nov 1917
 Notes AWM Photo P08516.030
 Brother: Spr Edwin Bernard McNulty, # 20668, 2nd AMT
 'A' Sqd, 14th LH
 Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, (mumps) on 3rd Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital, 'Mooltan Barracks' on 29th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 9th Bn Dtls ex 14th LH on 5th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France from 3rd Trng Bn, England on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and remustered as Pte on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital (scalded R foot) on 1st Dec 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (scalded R foot) on 1st Dec 1916
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Wandilla' for England, on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital Bristol, on 7th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough on 12th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 27th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Furlough, classified B1A, on 29th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917
 Transferred from 31st Bn Details to 69th Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn, Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19th Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, England, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
WIA (GSW multiple – thigh, buttock) on 23rd Nov 1917 and admitted 8th Fld Amb.
 Transferred to 53rd CCS on 23rd Nov 1916
DOW at 53rd CCS on 25th Nov 1917
 Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Sht 28 S.14.c Plot 3, Row E, Grave 52

McPARTLAN

John



Service No 1081
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK friend/ sister, Mrs H Smart, 9 Ross St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 9 Ross St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes AWM Photo DA10418, c September 1915
 Brother; Pte William John McPartlan, #742 & 3980
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / AFC
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Crime: 27th Aug 1916. Whilst on active service Drunkenness, Awarded 14 days FP No 2 on 29th Aug 1916
 Offence: AWL from 2100 14/11/16 to 2000 17/11/16.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley, on 15th Aug 1916. Total forfeiture 9 days pay
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 16th May 1917

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 5th Jun 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 5th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Jun 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jun 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Classified B1A, on 5th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 39th Trng Sqn, AFC, from 31st Bn and No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 30th Trng Sqn, AFC, on 17th Jul 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn ex 30th Trng Sqn, AFC, on 19th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex 30th Trng Sqn, AFC, (Class B1A), on 20th Jul 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 10th Aug 1917
 RTA per HT A29 "Suevic" due chronic rheumatism, on 27th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Jan 1918

McPHERSON

Jack



Jack was another who had been with 'A' Coy for a long period having been taken on strength of 31st Bn from 6th Rfts (see photo) in December 1916. Having suffered a shell wound at Polygon Wood he spent time recovering in England before rejoining III Platoon, 'A' Coy in May 1918 and was with them through 8th August, Vauvillers, Villers Carbonnel actions until absenting himself on 27th Sep 1918. Following FGCM for this absence he was back with the 31st Bn in December 1918 before transferring to the 3rd Aust Motor Transport Coy and returning to Australia in July 1919. Although there are 3 photos of J. McPherson in "The Queenslander" files – none have been specifically identified as him. Service history as follows:

Jack McPherson
Service No 2952A
Rank Dvr
Born 2nd Jan 1899, Kilcoy, Queensland
NoK Mr Alex McPherson, Sunnyville, Moore, via Esk, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Nov 1915 Esk, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sunnyville, Moore, via Esk, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
Notes With 'C' Coy, 8th Depot Bn, on 4th Nov 1915
To 2nd Rfts, 4th Pnrs on 1st Apr 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
Admitted Bulford Hospital (VD) on 25th Jul 1917
Discharged from hospital on 29th Sep 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 30th Sep 1916
Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 6th Rfts, and re-allotted Reg No 2952A, on 1st Dec 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917
Crime: AWL from 5.40pm Parade 3/7/17 till 9.00pm on 5/7/17. Award: Forfeit Lance stripe, by CO.
Total forfeit: 3 days pay (15/-)
Crime: AWL from 5.45am 16/7/17 to 11pm 16/7/17. Award: 5 days FP No 2, by CO.
Forfeits: 6 days pay £1-10.
WIA (SW arm & buttock) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb (SW arm & buttock) and transferred 2nd Can CCS on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 27th Sep 1917
Embarked to England on HS "Princess Elizabeth" on 2nd Oct 1917
Admitted 5th Sthn Gen Hospital, Portsmouth, on 2nd Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 14th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Dec 1917
Marched in from AHQ London to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough and Class: B1A2, on 29th Dec 1917
Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (mumps) on 1st Feb 1918
Admitted Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny on 1st Feb 1918
Marched in to No 1 CD from Group Clearing Hospital (Class B1A3) on 22nd Feb 1918
Offence: At Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight 12/3/18 to 7am 13/3/18.
Award: Forfeits 3 days pay, by Lt Col R H Beadsmore. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill from No 1 CD, on 15th Apr 1918
Proceeded overseas to France ex O'seas Trng Bn, L/Deverill via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918
Marched in to AIDBD from England ex wounded on 17th May 1918
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918
Rejoined III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn and with them through 8th August, Vauvillers, Villers Carbonnel actions until absenting himself on 27th Sep 1918.

FGCM held on 21st Oct 1918 in the Field.
President Major BA Wark, DSO, VD, Commanding 32nd Bn AIF
Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service from 9am 27/9/18 to 7.30pm 4/10/18
Pleaded – Not Guilty
Finding - Guilty
Sentence – 5 years Penal servitude 21/10/18
Confirmed Major Gen JT Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commanding 5th Australian Division
BUT SENTENCE COMMUTED TO 2 YEARS I.H.L.
Promulgated 5/11/18
U/charge – 14/10/18 to 5/11/18
Forfeiture concurrent – 21/10/18 to 5/11/18
Sentence of 2 years IHL has been suspended on 14th Dec 1918 (Authority 4th Army C1658 of 7/12/18)
With unit (31st Bn) on 15th Dec 1918

Detached for duty with 3rd A.M.T.C. on 6th Feb 1919
 Transferred and taken on strength with 3rd A.M.T.C. on 13th Mar 1919
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 23rd Mar 1919
 Leave from France, (Furlough Dept, AIF HQ) from 23/3/19 to 6/4/19
 Appointed T/ MT Dvr on 29th Mar 1919
 Apprehended APM (surrendered) on 8th Apr 1919
Offence: In UK, AWL from 6am 6/4/19 to 1pm on 8/4/19. Award: To forfeit 7 days pay, by Major AB Harper
 Paybook No 31190 Payment No 78 Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out for demobilisation on 14th Jun 1919
 Marched out to England from Aust Staging Camp, Draft 3, on 18th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 19th Jun 1919
 Marche in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny from France on 19th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Oct 1919
 Married Laura Jane Anderson, on 16th Apr 1924
 Served in WWII as Pte Q228173, enlisting 29th Jun 1942 with 9th Bn VDC, aged 44 years
 (w) Mrs Laura Jane McPherson, Moore, BV Line, Qld (4 children)
 Taken on strength 9th Bn VDC, at Ipswich, on 8th Jun 1943
 Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, due Corps disbandment
 Died 24th Apr 1958

McPHERSON John Joseph
 Service No 3846
 Rank Sgt
 Born West Thorn, Glasgow, Darlbeth, Scotland
 NoK sister; Ann Catherine McPherson, Ivory St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 (f) Mr Allan McPherson & (m) Mrs Mary McPherson
 Enlistment 21st Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion 21st Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Occupation Drover
 Address Brisbane, Valley, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 23rd Aug 1916 at Hammelburg, Germany
 Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn
 Embarked
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

POW & WIA (GSW R leg) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Wounded at Fromelles and had leg amputated,
 Interned at Hammelburg, Germany
DOW on 23rd Aug 1916 at Hammelburg, Germany
 "Bleeding to death due complicated shattering of right thigh by shell (grenade) at 7:50 pm 23rd Aug 1916"
 Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery Cassel, Hammelburg, Germany, III. H. 9.

McRAE Alexander
 Service No 2943A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dingwall Scotland
 NoK friend, James Anderson, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 26th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 28th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS (broncho catarrh) on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS (septic heel) on 21st Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 24th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 25th Jan 1917
 To UK on leave on 7th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20th Sep 1917
 Attached to 8th MG Coy, on 25th Sep 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, from 5th MG Bn, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and to DRS, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS and transferred to CCS, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS on 20th Apr and to Amb Train on 21st Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1918
 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, (influenza), on 27th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Details, on 23rd May 1918
 Marched in to 3rd Temp Base Details, MG Corps, Camiers, 24th May 1918
 Marched out to AIBD, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from MG Corps Base Depot, on 27th Jun 1918
 Classified B3, Age 46, Rheumatism, at AIBD, and transferred to England, on 9th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 due rheumatism, on 24th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Oct 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Oct 1918

McRAE

Allan Stewart

Service No	2386
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1895, Barrington, NSW
NoK	Mr James and Katherine McRae, Barrington, NSW
Enlistment	27 th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Barrington, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	<p> Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked at HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 17th Nov 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (frostbit, feet) and to DRS, on 17th Nov 1916 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (frostbite) and to Amb Train, on 18th Nov 1916 Admitted 17th General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbite) on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 17th General Hospital (bronchitis) and transferred, on 17th Dec 1916 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' (frostbite and bronchitis) for England on 17th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (bronchitis) on 17th Dec 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 23rd Jan 1917 and to report to Wareham on 7th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 7th Feb 1917 Marched out from No 4 CD, Wareham, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 17th May 1917 </p>

Appointed L/Cpl, on 30th Aug 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW thighs) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train (GSW thighs) on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW thighs) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital Plymouth, (BW thighs, slt), on 3rd Oct 1917
 Offence: Devonport, 31st Dec 1917. AWL from hospital, from 4pm 31/12/17 till 12.25am 1/1/18.
 Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col R S W Broodsmore. Forfeits 1 days pay.
 Discharged to furlough on 2nd Jan 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London (B1A2), ex furlough, on 17th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 13th Apr 1918
 Detached with Demonstration Coy, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex Demonstration Platoon, on 12th Jul 1918
 To 4th Army Inf School, on 26th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex School, on 9th Oct 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 thence to Sydney on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919
 Died in 1929

McRAE

Service No

John Duncan

Rank

2994

Born

Pte

NoK

Rosshire Scotland

Enlistment

Mr Donald McRae, Plathon, Scotland

Age

4th Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW

Status & Religion

26

Occupation

Single, Pres.

Address

Sailor

Outcome

Sydney, NSW

Notes

RTA 20th Nov 1918

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1917

AWL from 2100hrs 14th Nov 1916 until arrested by MPs at 1100am 15th Nov 1916.

Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major PAM Eckersley. Total forfeiture 16 days' pay

To hospital sick, on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet), and transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 17th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 31st Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3rd Apr 1917

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917

To hospital sick, whilst returning from leave, on 19th Aug 1917

Admitted 7th Con Depot, Boulogne, (VDG), on on 19th Aug 1917

Transferred to 39th General Hospital, on 21st Aug 1917

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 22nd Aug 1917

Discharged from hospital (total period 19 days) on 6th Sep 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 6th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit, on 15th Sep 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

FGCM, held on 28th Oct 1917

President: Major Wark, 32nd Bn

With Pte 4262 J McKenzie

31st Bn

Pte 1707 P Keary

31st Bn

Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service on 17th Oct 1917

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: Not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absenting himself without leave from about 1pm 17/10/17 till about 10am 18/10/17.

Sentence: 30 days FP No 2

Confirmed: By Lt Col FW Toll, DSO, VD, Temp Commander 8th Inf Bde

Period under arrest awaiting trial. Released without prejudice from 10am 18/10/17 until rearrested about 10am 28/10/17

AWL 2 days. Total forfeiture, 41 days

To hospital sick, on 7th Mar 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 7th Mar 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, on 7th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 19th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19th Mar 1918

To hospital sick on 10th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (chronic colitis) and to CCS, on 10th Jul 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (dysentery) on 10th Jul 1918

To 12th CCS, on 13th Jul 1918

Admitted 12th CCS (colitis) on 13th Jul 1918

To Amb Train on 25th Jul 1918

Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, on 26th Jul 1918

Transferred to England (ascaris lumbricalis & debility) on 9th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (ascaris lumbricalis & debility), on 11th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 31st Aug 1918

Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 12th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot from hospital, on 13th Sep 1918

Sick to hospital from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 17th Oct 1918

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, (tubercle of lung), on 30th Oct 1918

Sick to hospital on 8th Nov 1918

Discharged to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 8th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 13th Nov 1918

RTA per D33, HT 'Suevic' tubercle of lung, on 20th Nov 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jan 1919 and proceeded to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 20th Apr 1919

Died 1st Jan 1937

McREYNOLDS

Francis



Service No	379
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Patrick McReynolds, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Jul 1915 Allora, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Goomburra, via Allora, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 26 th Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
Notes	Unallotted from 21 st Jul to 1 st Aug 1915 Posted 31 st Bn on 1 st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Brother; Edward McReynolds, a State Child, c/o State Childrens Department, Qld Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW back/buttocks) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital Wimereux, (GSW back) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' from 8th Stat Hospital, for England, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich (GSW L buttock, severe) on 24th Jul 1916
DOW (gas gangrene) on 26th Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles at Brook War hospital, Woolwich.
 Buried Greenwich Cemetery, Woolwich, Shooters' Hill, Woolwich.

McSPADDEN

Robert



Service No	4107
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Delia McSpadden, Lake St, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Lake St, Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte James Anthony McSpadden, # 1881 Brother; Pte Joseph McSpadden, #DEPOT & WW11 S/N Q15713 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 6th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917 WIA (GSW multiple- L thigh & R foot) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood. (with 'B' Coy) Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW leg & R foot) and to 10th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW multi) and to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers (GSW multi) on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1917 Embarked on HS "Ville de Leige" for England, on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted to War Hospital at Reading on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 15th Feb 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, on 13th Apr 1918 Proceeded overseas to France from OTB< Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918 Marched in to Can AIBD, Etaples, from UK, from wounded, on 8th May 1918, Marched out to unit on 10th May 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, from wounded, on 17th May 1918 To hospital sick, on 25th Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb, on 26th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 12th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Jul 1918 WIA 2nd occ (SW back & neck) on 4th Aug 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (SW back & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918 Admitted 5th CCS (SW back & neck) on 5th Aug 1918</p>

To Amb Train on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen (GSW neck), on 7th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, on 10th Aug 1919
 Marched out of Can AIBD, Rouen to AIBD, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 11th Aug 1919
 Marched out to hospital, on 12th Aug 1918
 Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, (debility) ex AIBD, on 12th Aug 1918
 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 29th Aug 1919
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension from 4th Feb to 18th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 25th Feb 1919
 Marched out from Bn to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
 In 1930 at 15 Raynor St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW

McVEITY	Ernest Henry
(MacVELTY)	
Service No	3859
Rank	Pte
Born	8 Aug 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane MacVelty, Bride St, Wynnum, South Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Apr 1916 Wynnum, South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bride St, Wynnum, South Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched into 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1916 Sick to Camp No 10, Hurdcott, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 2 nd Jan 1917 Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, on 9 th Jan 1917 Offence: Hurdcott, 1 st Feb 1917. Neglecting to obey an order in that he refused to move sandbags when ordered to do so by Cpl Everingham. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major C T Knight Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 1 st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 5 th Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, ex 9 th Rfts, on 6 th Mar 1917 To hospital sick on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb, (bronchial catarrh) and transferred to DRS, on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (bronchial catarrh & pleurisy) and transferred DRS, on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, 8 th Fld Amb on 30 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 13 th Apr 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS (pleurisy) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14 th Apr 1917 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (pleurisy) on 15 th Apr 1917 Crime: Overstay his pass from 9pm to 9.30pm at Boulogne on 17 th Apr 1917. Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by OC, No 1 Conval Depot on 18 th Apr 1917 To hospital from 1 st Conval Depot, on 1 st May 1917 Admitted 3 rd General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1 st May 1917 Transferred to England on 24 th May 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Bryde' for England, on 24 th May 1917 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, (PUO) on 24 th May 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30 th Jun 1917 Granted furlough on 6 th Jul 1917 and to report Depot, Hurdcott, on 20 th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (Class B1A0 on 21 st Jul 1917 Classified Class A3, at Hurdcott, on 7 th Aug 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9 th Aug 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (pyrexia) and to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Aust Corps School on 18th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength Aust Corps School, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 20th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25th Oct 1918
 Evacuated to hospital sick, from Aust Corps School on 14th Dec 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, on 15th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Feb 1919
 Evacuated to hospital, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from ACS, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jul 1917

McWILLIAM

John Leod



Service No	5075
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool England
NoK	Mrs Margaret Sevens McWilliam, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Bapt.
Occupation	Ambulance bearer
Address	Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Sep 1919
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 20th Sep 1919

MEACHAM

Frederick James



Service No	4879
Rank	2/Lieut
Born	Lichfield, Staffordshire, England
NoK	Mr Frederick & Mrs Fanny Meacham, Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Sep 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Journalist
 Address Eva St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

RTA 3rd Jul 1919

MEACHAM Reginald Edward



Service No 7741
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th May 1895, Lichfield, England
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Fanny Meacham, Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland
 Later "Corona" Boderick St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Aug 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer & Draper
 Address Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1918
 Notes Brother; Lieut Frederick James Meacham, 31st Bn
 26th Rfts, 9th Bn
 Embarked on HMAT A14 "Euripides" at Sydney on 31st Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn from 9th Bn Dtls and 1st AIDBD on 5th Mar 1918
KIA on 8th Aug 1918
 Buried on outskirts of Bayonvillers, Sht 62D, SW W.2.c.95.85
 Reburied at Heath Cemetery

MEAD

Henry William



Service No 2958A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Tounson, Laidley, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Francis & Mrs Rose Mead, Blenheim, Laidley, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Dec 1915 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Shop Assistant, Cribb and Foote's
 Address Blenheim, Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 24th Oct 1917

Notes

mate: Sgt Charles Blake, # 23, 31st Bn, Blenheim, via Laidley, Queensland (Brother-in-law)
 Queenslanders in the Great War
 To 11th Depot Bn from 17th Jan 1916 to 25th Feb 1916
 To 14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb 1916 to 31st Mar 1916
 To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Proceeded overseas per HMT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital, sick on 16th Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (mumps) on 17th Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS on 17th Jan 1917
 Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 18th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 27 Amb Train on 19th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 19th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 29th Jan 1917
 Discharged to and admitted 1st Convalescent Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Feb 1917
 Discharged, fit, to Base Depot, Etaples, on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital on 11th Feb 1917
 Reclassified 'A' on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5th AIDBD on 5th Mar 1917
 Proceeded to 3rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24th Jun 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 473)
Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, ‘B’ Coy
Pte 251, J W Major, ‘A’ Coy
Pte 982, A J Smith, ‘B’ Coy
Pte 2958A, H W Mead ‘C’ Coy
Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder ‘D’ Coy
Observers Pte 933, J A Smith ‘D’ Coy
Pte L Klump ‘A’ Coy
Pte 2020 E Hillman ‘D’ Coy
Pte 3426 D M Campbell ‘B’ Coy
Cook 4064 P W Geary ‘C’ Coy

Rejoined unit on 8th Jul 1917
 To UK on leave on 2nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 15th Sep 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

KIA on 24th Oct 1917
 Buried in White House St Jean Cemetery, just North East of Ypres
 Re-interred Tyne Cot British Cemetery, Plot 61, Row A, Grave 8
 In Dec 1922, Henry's father William Mead left Laidley and was living with Charles Blake at "Ivanhoe",
 Wamuran, Kilcoy Line, Queensland

MEDHURST

Herbert John



Service No 3587
 Rank Pte
 Born Spring Creek, Mountain View, Killarney, Queensland
 NoK Mr Roland Rohan & Mrs Nancy Agnes Medhurst, Killarney South, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Mountain View, Spring Ck, Killarney, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes brother: Sgt Clarence Roland Gavin Medhurst, #180, 'A' Coy, 42nd Bn, DOD

No 11 Depot Bn from 2nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 To 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital on 8th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Offence: Hurdcott, 10th Dec 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100am parade when ordered to do so by his superior officer. Award: 168 hrs detention by Capt E Murphy.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

Ptes 3594 John Thomas McManus (8th Rfts from Oak Park, Texas, Queensland / WIA and remained at duty, on 26th Sep 1917) and 3608 Florence O'Sullivan (8th Rfts champion stockrider from Roma, admitted to Isolation hospital same time as Herbert, and posted overseas in same group, Florrie was WIA at Bapaume prior to Polygon Wood) were both in 'D' Coy and witnesses to Herbert Medhurst Will, dated 8th Jun 1917.

Sick to hospital on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (rheumatism shoulder) and transferred to CRS, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn, on 22nd Jan 1917
 From Anzac Corps Rest Stn to 8th Fld Amb on 8th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 13th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 13th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 45th CRS, on 18th Feb 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 20th Feb 1917
 To Base Depot, Class 'A' on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched on to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 12th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13th Mar 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10

MEDVEDEFF Serge
 (aka Serguey Andronikovich KALININ)
 Service No 3851
 Rank Pte
 Born Moscow, Russia
 NoK (m) Mrs Ann Medvedeff, Katerinaburg, Russia
 (f) Mr Andronik Kalinin, Ekaterinberg, Yxmyckat, 33, Russia
 Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, C.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per A34 "Persic" due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1917
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 9th Rfts on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19th Mar 1917

RTA per A34 "Persic" due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1918

MEEHAN

John Thomas



Service No 652
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Mary Meehan, 91 Hill St, Perth, WA
 Brother; Mr W J Meehan, 340 Newcastle St, Perth, WA
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Perth WA
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address 337 Wellington St, Perth, WA
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn
 Embarked HMAT A29 "SUEVIC" at Fremantle, 6th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital on 27th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital on 30th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Aust Derm Hospital, Bulford on 30th Sep 1916
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn on 3rd Oct 1916
 To camp hospital (haemorrhoids) on 8th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn ex camp hospital on 30th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, proceeding overseas on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per "SS Golden Eagle" to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn & to take Regimental No 652A, on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 27th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 31st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 15th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, & 56th CCS (trench fever) on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Jul 1917
 Admitted 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) on 25th Jul 1917
 Transferred to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen on 2nd Aug 1917
 Discharged to 4th AIBDB, Harfleur, on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched out to hospital on 10th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital on 10th Aug 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Conv Depot on 17th Aug 1917
 Discharged to 5th DBD, Etaples on 31st Aug 1917

Crime: Being out of camp on 2nd Sep 1917, without a pass. Award: Forfeits 7 days pay.

Total Forfeiture: £1-15-0

Marched out from 5th Aust Div Base Depot to join unit on 7th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 7th Sep 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Buried near Black Watch Corner, 1700 yds SE of Westhoek, Sht 28NE, D.15.b.1.9

MEENS

John Alexander

Service No 1872
 Rank Pte
 Born 1882, Wembley, Middlesex England
 NoK brother, Fred Bernard Meens, 70 Malmsbury St, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 (f) Mr John Meens & (m) Mrs K Alice Meens, 6 Wembley Park Rd, Wembley, Middlesex England
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Salesman

Address 6 WembleyPark Rd, Wembley, Middlesex England
 Outcome **KIA** on 9th Aug 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn. Disobeying an order of a NCO, Using obscene language to a NCO. 3 days CC,
 at Zeitoun, on 11th Feb 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 12th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 12th MG Coy, on 26th Mar 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (enteritis), Serapeum, on 26th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 30th Apr 1916
 Transferred to 46th Bn, Serapeum, on 22nd May 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 22nd May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
KIA on 9th Aug 1916
 Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France

MEHARRY Robert John



Service No 4865
 Rank Pte
 Born Kerang Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr William & (m) Mrs Sarah Meharry
 (w) Mrs Ada Mary Meharry, Swan' Paddock, Indooroopilly, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Dec 1916 Indooroopilly, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Swan' Paddock, Indooroopilly, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
 Notes Brother; Pte Samuel Fellows Meharry, #4166, Camel Corps,
 Brother; Pte George Hugh Meharry, # 2370, 44th Bn,
 Brother; Pte Charles Hawthorn Scott Meharry, # 1159, 11th Bn,
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 31st Jan 1918

MEIKLEJOHN John



Service No 3850
 Rank Pte

Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ellen Georgina Meiklejohn, George St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address George St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted Devonport Military Hospital on 9th Dec 1916
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Dec 1916
 Marched out of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 8th Trng Bn, on 9th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
 Taken as **Prisoner of War** at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917
See Pte 39 William Frederick DOCKRILL entry for POW experiences
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)
 Interned at Limburg, Germany
 Repatriated from Ripon, arrived in England on 19th Dec 1918
 Orderly Room AHQ, London, Leave expires 25th Jan 1919, and has been sent to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth at his own request.
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 10th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Nevasa' from Portland, on 5th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Jun 1919
 Married Louisa Georgina Frank on 27th Dec 1926
 Died on 6th Jan 1943

MELVILLE Henry
 Service No 2059
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK sister, Miss Siegrid Melville, 265 Henderson Rd, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 8th Nov 1915 Marrickville, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Railway worker
 Address 76 Farr St, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
WIA (GSW bomb wound neck) on 26th Sep 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 1st Oct 1916

RTA per A71 on 22nd Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on
 Died 6th Dec 1943

MENDOZA Howard Kingsley



Rank RQMS/ Lieut
Born 11 Aug 1889, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr L M Mendoza, c/o Colonial Mutual, Johannesburg, Sth Africa
sister, Mrs Rae Vivienne Marks (nee Mendoza), 'Tashinny', Tashinny Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria
sister, Mrs j Marks, 'Faversham' Williams Rd, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion C. of E. Single
Occupation Accountant
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 11th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes Brother; Lieut Clifford Lisle Mendoza, 4th Rfts, 47th Bn,
'D' Coy, 52nd Bn
Embarked on

To be Lieut on 28th Oct 1916

KIA on 11th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

MENZIES Daniel Hill



Service No 3588
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Isabel Menzies, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA per A34, HT 'Persic' due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1917

Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Mar 1918

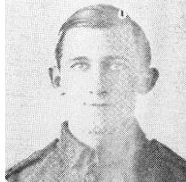
Died 4th Mar 1928

MERCER Robert
Service No 3849
Rank Cpl
Born Ipswich, Queensland
NoK Mr Walter Mercer, Baree, Mt Morgan, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Blacksmith

Address Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 18th Jan 1919

MEREDITH Edward Kingsley



Service No 3589
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr T.H. & Mrs Catherine Emily Meredith, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 4th Pioneers
 Queenslanders in the Great War: (Page 138) Portrait (Page 185)
 Embarked on S.S. " Argyllshire," at Sydney on

MEREDITH, Edward Kingsley. Private, No. 3589. Born at Ipswich in 1898, and educated at Ipswich Central School. The son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Meredith, of Martin Street, Ipswich. Enlisted at Brisbane, 10th November, 1916 (age 18 years), and entered Enoggera training camp for six weeks, attached to the 9th Reinforcements of the 4th Pioneers, and left for Sydney by train early in January, 1917. Went straight through from train to the transport S.S. " Argyllshire," and left next day for England. Arrived there early in April, and went to Salisbury Plain. Was later drafted into 31st Batt. with orders for France. Was sent up the line to Messines, and later invalided from there to Etaples, and Caynex for convalescence. He went to the Base at Le Havre and up the line again to Rouen, and on to Corbie (Villiers Brettoneaux), and on to West of Hamel, taking part in various raids. Returned from this sector for spell in June, 1918. Again went into the lines at Albert, and West of Morlancourt. Was taken out of the lines seriously ill, and sent to Rouen. After a long illness, boarded and sent to Weymouth to wait for transport to Australia. Returned by the S.S. " Gaika," leaving November 7th, 1918, through Panama Canal, arriving Australia, January, 1919.

RTA 8th Nov 1918

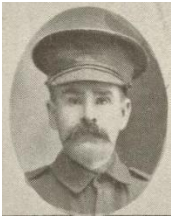
MERRIN Norman Eric
 Service No 2945A
 Rank Pte
 Born Gympie, Queensland
 NoK Mr Walter Merrin, Railway Hotel, Maryborough, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Railway Hotel, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 23rd Jun 1919

MERRITT William
Service No 2372
Rank Pte
Born Wickham, Newcastle, NSW
NoK Mrs Mary Gray Merritt, Frederick St, Dudley, NSW
Enlistment 11th Dec 1915 West Wallsend, NSW
Age 27
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Grocer
Address George St, Homeville, via West Wallsend, NSW
Outcome RTA 3rd May 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 3rd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jun 1919, thence for Sydney
Discharged at Sydney on 16th Aug 1919

MERRITT William



Service No 5066
Rank Pte
Born Manchester, England
NoK Mrs Alice Elizabeth Merritt, Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment 12th May 1917 Woombye, Queensland
Age 44
Status & Religion Married, Bapt.
Occupation Farmer
Address Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 11th Jan 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on
Died at Woombye on 15th Dec 1953
Buried Woombye Cemetery

MESKELL John Thomas



Service No 4841
 Rank Pte
 Born South Grafton, NSW
 NoK Mr Edward Meskell, Yandina, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Nov 1916 Casino, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Dunoon, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 20th Jul 1917
 Notes Brother: Pte Ernest Edward Meskell, # 421
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

DOW on 20th Jul 1917

MEYERS Colin
MORGAN Cecil

Service No 2055
 Rank Pte
 Born Goulburn NSW
 NoK Mr Reginald & Mrs Emily Meyers, 49 Abercrombie, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 aunt, Emily Meyers, 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Age 16
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Groom
 Address 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

MEYERS Leslie Charles Alfred

Service No 5222
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mr Meyers (dec) & Mrs Frances Jane Meyers, Arthur St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st May 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Arthur St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5th Jul 1919

MEYRICK David Roy

Service No 3
 Rank Sgt Orderly Room
 Born 8th Mar 1888, Port Pirie, SA
 NoK sister; Miss Grace Meyrick, 29 Lurline St, West Adelaide, South Australia
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Jan 1920
Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to and taken on strength of Records Section, 3rd Echelon, Alexandria on 21st Jan 1916
To be Staff Sgt, 5th Div, HQ, on 2nd Jun 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

RTA 20th Jan 1920
Died 4th Dec 1971
Buried Macquarie Park, Ryde, NSW

MEYTS Joseph Henry
Service No 3221
Rank Pte
Born Mitchell, Queensland
NoK uncle, Edward Graham, PO Mitchell, Queensland
Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Mitchell, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 9th Sep 1918
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

KIA on 9th Sep 1918
Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension

MIDDLETON Archibald Richmond
Service No 2992
Rank Pte
Born Mount Richmond River, NSW
NoK (f) Mr Wilmott James Middleton, teacher, Nelligen Public School, Clyde River, NSW &
(m) Mrs Sarah Jane Peace Middleton, Clyde House, Nelligen, NSW
Enlistment 5th Oct 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Storekeeper
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome **DOW** on 1st Oct 1918 at Doight, France
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Brothers: Sgt Malcolm Sydney Middleton, Sapper W A Middleton
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit ex 5th ADBD on 23rd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
To hospital sick on 17th Aug 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (debility) on 17th Aug 1916
Discharged to duty on 23rd Aug 1916
Rejoined unit ex sick on 23rd Aug 1916
Sick to hospital on 25th Nov 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (ulcers of legs) on 25th Nov 1916
Transferred to Corps Rest Station on 25th Nov 1916
Rejoined from hospital on 19th Dec 1916
To hospital sick on 5th Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (rash on back) on 5th Feb 1917
Transferred to Corps Rest Stn on 5th Feb 1917
Admitted 1st Anzac Con Depot (scabies), on 5th Feb 1917
Admitted DAH from 5th DRS, on 10th Mar 1917

Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS on 11th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted to 11th Stat Hospital on 14th Mar 1917
 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to 4th Div Depot Etaples (Class TB special) on 14th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 11th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred to No 4 Stat Hospital on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred and admitted No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, (debility) on 20th Aug 1917
 Transferred to No 14 Conval Depot, Trouville, (debility) on 20th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 1st Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital (epyditymites) on 14th Jan 1918
 To Bulford Military Hospital (not VD) on 19th Jan 1918
 Discharged from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, (class B1A4), Sutton Veny, on 5th Feb 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (scabies), Sutton Veny, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 14th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford and on command at 5th Div Signal School (14th Trng Bde) for course of instruction on 20th May 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (verticariid), Codford, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (nyd) on 29th Jul 1918
 Discharged and marched in to 14th Trng Bde, on 31st Jul 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from UK ex sick whilst on leave on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick and leave on 27th Aug 1918
WIA on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 118th Fld Amb (SW buttock and back) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to CCS on 30th Sep 1918

“A.R. Middleton was in AII (Platoon), 31st Bn and was wounded at Bellicourt about ten o’clock on the morning of 29th Sep 1918. I saw him carried out. He died at a Field Dressing Station about two miles back from Bellicourt. I understand that he died the next day but the date in the book might be right. He is buried there near the D/S.” *Sgt W McGhie, 1554, A.III, 31st Bn*
“He was of 31st Bn, A.II. Came from NSW. Beyond Bellicourt near the railway line on 29th Sep 1918 at 10am, we were resting in shelters during the attack when Middleton was wounded by a shell. He was carried out by two prisoners of war. He was conscious when I last saw him.” *Sgt G.T. Hopper, 2910, A.II, 31st Bn*

Admitted 20th CCS on 30th Sep 1918, died 1st Oct 1918. Wounds: Shell wounds chest and L leg.
DOWN on 1st Oct 1918 at Doingt, France
 Buried Doingt Communal Cemetery Extension, Doingt, Perrone III.E.15 by Rev J Williamson, att 20th CCS

MILDARE	George Gerald
Service No	4832
Rank	Pte
Born	Boston, United States Of America
NoK	Mr Charles Mildare, Vaudeville Club, Charing Cross Rd, London, England
Enlistment	29 th Nov 1916 Lismore NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Traveller
Address	Campbelltown, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Mentioned War Diary May 1918, raid 25th May nominated Interupter

MILES

Arthur Alexander



Service No 5067
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Miles, Yandina, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Apr 1917 Yandina, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Widower, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Yandina, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Mar 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 18th Mar 1919**MILES**

Geoffery Eustace

Service No 3589
 Rank Pte
 Born London England
 NoK Mrs Annie Margaret Miles, Vulture St, South Brisbane, Queensland and 1 child
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Tailor
 Address GPO Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

MILES

John Henry

Service No 2993
 Rank Pte
 Born Leicester England
 NoK cousin, Miss Annie Northern, Scarsdale Rd, Chesterfield, England
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Sydney, Casula, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

2nd MG Bn

RTA per A71 HT 'Nestor' on 22nd Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Oct 1917

MILLAR

Henry Robert



Service No 408
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Annie Elizabeth Cumming, Merivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland
(w) Mrs Kathleen (nee McHoughlin) Millar
Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Station hand
Address Merivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 15th Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916
Admitted to Hospital, Ismailia, (1st Stat Hospital) on 24th Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

WIA (GSW hand) on 30th Mar 1918

Married

RTA per HT 'Saxon' GSW L hand, on 11th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Jan 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919

MILLAR

William Young

Service No 2988
Rank Pte
Born Dunedin, New Zealand
NoK Mrs Lillie Millar, 18 Booth St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Age 43
Status & Religion Married, Pres
Occupation Boilermaker
Address 18 Booth St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1917
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

2nd Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Beltana' due senility, on 17th Mar 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 12th May 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 12th Jun 1917

MILLARD

George Probert



MILLARD
Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

George Probert
252
L/Cpl
Ipswich, Queensland
Mr Thomas Probert Millard and Mary Ellen Millard, of Zillmere, Queensland.
Avondale, Bundaberg, Queensland
23
Single, Meth.
Labourer
Avondale, Bundaberg, Queensland
KIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Attended Avondale State School,
Mate of Pte Thomas Henry McCloskey, #262, 'A' Coy, and Pte Norman Alfredson # 382, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Brother KIA at Messines.
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Nov 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Crimed – AWL at Ferry Post from 2130, 21st Apr until 0630, 23rd Apr 1916. Awarded forfeit 3 days pay and deprived of Lance stripe by CO.
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Crime:- 1. Inattention on Parade on 27th Jun 1916. 2. Smoking when being marched to Orderly Room.
Awarded ½ Hour Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson

KIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
Buried in the vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

MILLER

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Albert Oris Welshpool
1931
Pte
Port Welshpool, Victoria
Mr Albert O Miller, Port Welshpool, Victoria
22nd Oct 1915 Port Welshpool, Victoria
22
Single, R.C.
Gardener
Port Welshpool, Victoria
RTA 8th May 1919
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW upper extremities) on 19th -20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 25th Gen Hospital on 21st Jul 1916

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

MILLER Alfred Peter
Service No 1874
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr George Miller, Annie St, Forwood, Brisbane, Queensland
(w) Mrs Mabel Emily (nee Bridle) Miller
Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 Forwood, Brisbane, Qld
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Cook
Address Annie St, Forwood, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

Married

RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 3rd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1919

MILLER



Henry



Rank Lieut
Born Berwick Roxboroughshire Scotland
NoK Mrs Ellen Hogarth Miller, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Albion, Brisbane, Qld
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Plumber
Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 9th Jul 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Mentioned War Diary May 1918

RTA 9th Jul 1919

MILLER

John



Service No 2370
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Mar 1879, Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mrs Beatrice Ivy Miller, 101 off Darby St, Cook's Hill, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Sep 1916 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Married, Pres,
 Occupation Miner
 Address 101 off Darby St, Cook's Hill, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 To hospital sick at Tel el Kebir on 12th May 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (stone in kidney) on 12th May 1916
 Transferred to base (gastric ulcer) on 19th May 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia (gastric ulcer) on 19th May 1916
 Transferred to 'Port Sydney' on 23rd Jun 1916
 RTA per "Port Sydney" from Suez for discharge, medically unfit gastric disease, on 24th Jun 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Nov 1916
 Died at Carrington NSW on 23rd Aug 1923, aged 44 years
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

MILLER

Robert John

Service No 3379
 Rank Pte
 Born Barcaldine, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Margaret Miller, Kabuan, via Herberton, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Herberton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Kabuan, via Herberton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Wahehe" on 10th May 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked for overseas per 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 25th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick on 10th Dec 1916

 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Granted England leave on 12th Jan 1919
 Returned ex leave on 9th Feb 1919
 Marched out to ADBD, (Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919
 To England on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Wahehe" on 10th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Aug 1919
 Died Ravenshoe, Queensland on 19th Jul 1943, aged 46 years
 Buried Cairns General Cemetery, Queensland

MILLICAN

Sydney Flood



Service No 171
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Robert Millican, Dalmaney St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Thomas Edwin Millican, # 3440, 59th Bn, Age 29,
 Brother; Pte Edwin Charles Millican, # 3370, MM, 337047th/48th Bn, Age 19,
 Embarked on 5th Jun 1916

1st Anz C Sal Sect

RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jul 1919

MILLIGAN

Thomas William



Service No 5360
 Rank Pte
 Born Tamworth NSW
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Milligan, Mondure Estate, Wondai, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Dec 1916 Roma, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mondure Estate, Wondai, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

4th MT Coy

RTA 18th Jul 1919

MILLINGEN

Hubert Stanley

Service No 1688
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Rachael Millengen, Cnr Bower St & Gladstone Rd, Sth Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Qld
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Jewish
 Occupation Insurance Inspector
 Address Cnr Bower St & Gladstone Rd, Sth Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA per "Demosthenes", Red Cross representative on 16th Jan 1919
 Notes Original
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th Fld Amb from 8th Fld Amb on 18th Mar 1916
 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 4th May 1917
 RTA per "Demosthenes", Red Cross representative on 16th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th May 1919

MILLINGEN



Philip Wakefield

Service No 4004
 Rank Cpl
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Phillip Millingen, 33 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Casemaker
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919
 Notes AWM Photo E01618
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 To be A/Cpl, without pay, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 8th Feb 1917
 On command to Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 12th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Reverted to Pte, at Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Benjamin Francis Oliver promoted Sgt) on 1st Oct 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School, on 5th Oct 1917
 Rejoined from Anzac Corps School, on 12th Nov 1917
 To Uk on leave, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps School, on 27th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn from Aust Corps School, on 19th Aug 1918
 To 3rd Trng Bde, England, on detachment and borne supernumerary to establishment, on 30th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France, and to report to Codford, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre 14th Trng Bn, from 31st Bn, (vice Sgt Sidney Maggs), on 2nd Sep 1918
 On command at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 27th Sep 1918
 Attended 24th Rifle Course at Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth from 26/9/18 to 26/10/18,
 and qualified 1st Class
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from on command at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 26th Oct 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, to Overseas Trng Bde, on 10th Feb 1919
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 11th Feb 1919

RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 20th Apr 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 28th May 1919
Died on 1st Jan 1969

MILLMAN

Service No James Henry
Rank 267
Born Pte
NoK Bendigo, Victoria
Enlistment brother; Samuel Millman, Wood St, Long Gully, Bendigo, Victoria
Age 12th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Status & Religion 37
Occupation Single, C of E.
Address Miner
Outcome c/o brother; Samuel Millman, Wood St, Lon Gully, Bendigo, Victoria
Notes RTA per HT A24, 'Sardinia' overage and debility on 19th Oct 1918

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 12th Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CRS, on 12th Nov 1916
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 13th Nov 1916
Admitted 36th CCS (influenza) on 13th Nov 1916
Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza) on 18th Nov 1916
Transferred to England on 19th Nov 1916
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' (influenza) for England on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (tonsillitis & bronchitis) on 20th Nov 1916
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Jan 1917
Discharged to furlough on 2nd Feb 1917 and to report Wareham, on 17th Feb 1917
Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to No 3 Comm Depot, on 14th Mar 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, on 19th Mar 1917
Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 19th Mar 1917
Taken on strength of AAVC Details, at AASC Details, No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, ex 5th Pnr Bn, on 7th May 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from AAVC Details, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 16th May 1917
Taken on strength Aust Vet Hospital, Calais, on 17th May 1917
Crime: Coquelles, 28th Sep 1917. Breaking camp during parade hours 6.30am to 3pm 28/9/17.
Award: 7 days CC by OC Aust Vet Hospital, at Calais, on 2nd Oct 1917. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay (5/-)
Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn, on 14th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD from No 2 Vet Hospital, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn, from 2nd Vet Hospital, on 24th Oct 1917
Sick to hospital, on 15th Dec 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 15th Dec 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (scabies) on 15th Dec 1917
Transferred to and admitted 3rd Fld Amb/ 1st DRS, (scabies) on 16th Dec 1917
Discharged to duty on 21st Dec 1917
Rejoined unit from sick on 22nd Dec 1917
On leave to UK on 9th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 16th Mar 1916
WIA (gas) on 14th May 1918
Admitted 20th CCS (gas) and transferred to 41st Stat Hospital, on 14th May 1918
Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, and transferred to 12th CCS, on 14th May 1918
Admitted 12th CCS, on 14th May 1918
To Amb Train No 3, on 17th May 1918
Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen (gas shell) on 18th Jun 1918
Transferred to England on 19th Jun 1918
Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 19th Jun 1918
Admitted War Hospital, Woking, (gas shell, slt) on 20th Jun 1918
Transferred 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Jul 1918
Discharged to furlough on 17th Jul 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Jul 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, (Class C2) on 31st Jul 1918
 RTA per HT A24, 'Sardinia' overage and debility on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Dec 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Feb 1919

Died on 26th May 1942

MILLS

Charles



Rank Captain (later Lt Col post war)
 Born 17 Jul 1876 , Heatherton, Cheltenham, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Jessie Mills, "Lexie Glen" Foam St, Hawthorn, (Hampton), Melb, Vic later Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Alexander C Mills (son), Florence E Mills (daughter), Glennie E Mills (daughter),
 (f) Mr John Mills, Masters Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Queenscliff, Victoria
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.,
 Occupation Soldier, Australian Permanent Forces
 Address "Lexie Glen" Foam St, Hawthorn, (Hampton), Melb, Vic
 Outcome RTA 12th Nov 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed Lieut on 12th Aug 1915
 To be Captain on 18th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

About 7am on 20th, Capt Mills in German Trench trying to reform men. Pte AF Porter was with Capt Mills bombing for best part of night, he was the only officer that end of line.

Reported Missing, **WIA** (GSW hand) now **POW** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Interned at Langensalza, Germany (Kriegsgefrangenem Stammlager Langensalza-generenlazarrett)

POW Germany, transferred to Switzerland
 Arrived in England, repatriated Prisoner of War on 11th Jan 1919
 Attached to Records for duty on 11th Jan 1919
 Fit -General Service - to duty - Base Records on 16th Jan 1919
 Awarded **OBE** for services: *"His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to give orders for the appointment to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, in recognition of valuable services rendered whilst prisoner of war, or interned, which has been brought to notice in accordance with the terms of Army Order 193 of 1919. To be dated 5th May 1919."*



A conference held at the head office of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society, Frankfurt. This conference was arranged for the purpose of assisting the English and Australian representatives to trace missing British prisoners of war (POWs). Information of value was obtained from their records. Seated round a table, reading from left to right: Herr. Trier, a German civilian who spoke English fluently and, throughout the war was in charge of the British section of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society; Mr Zerffi, an English resident of Berlin who was engaged by the British mission in Berlin to help in the search of missing British POWs; Captain C Mills, representing AIF Headquarters, London and the Australian Red Cross Society; a German officer who was the director of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society; Lieutenant Colonel H R Charley, Royal Irish Rifles, representing the British Red Cross Society in Berlin. Donated by Captain C Mills, Drill Hall, Surrey Hills

Rejoined AIF HQrs , London ex duty Germany on 9th Oct 1919

Left England for RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1st Nov 1919

Arrived Melbourne on 12th Dec 1919 for demobilization.

Appointment terminated on 15th Mar 1920

Died 21st Apr 1937

Funeral of Lieut.-Col. Mills

The funeral of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Mills, yesterday, was attended by members of the 31st Battalion, A.I.F., of which Lieut.-Colonel Mills was a company commander during the war, and representatives of the Australian permanent military forces. The pall-bearers were Colonel J. McArthur, Lieut.-Colonel W. W. Tracy, Lieut.-Colonel A. E. Morgan, Major B. Wilson, Captain J. G. Moylan, Lieutenant H. A. Wainwright, and Messrs. A. Lamborn and H. R. Newall, representing the 31st Battalion, A.I.F. The Base Commandant was represented by Major J. B. Tait and Captain Cook. Services were conducted at the funeral chapel and at the Melbourne Crematorium, Fawkner, by the Rev. Hugh Kelly.

The arrangements were made by H. King and Sons, Lennox street, Richmond.

MILLS	James Leslie
Service No	2908A
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Jane Mills, 35 Waterworks Rd, North Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Boilermaker
Address	35 Waterworks Rd, North Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Argyleshire" on 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	6 th Rfts, 4 th Pioneers Embarked on HMAT "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21 st Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Jun 1918

RTA per "Argyleshire" on 9th Dec 1918

MILLS John
Service No 1944
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs J Mills, --uesler Terrace, Norwood, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address --uesler Terrace, Norwood, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per A14 on 30th Jan 1918
Notes Gallipoli veteran
5th Rfts 26th Bn
Embarked on 16th Aug 1915

Taken on strength of 26th Bn at Anzac on 12th Oct 1915
To hospital, 7th Fld Amb with trench foot on 10th Dec 1915
Admitted 13th CCS and transferred to Mudros on 10th Dec 1915
Admitted HS "Oxfordshire" from Gallipoli Peninsula with Trench Feet on 12th Dec 1915
Admitted No 2 Aust Gen Hospital, Cairo with Frostbite on 15th Dec 1915

Transferred to 31st Bn and taken on strength, at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Sick to hospital, 12th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 28th Jun 1916
Admitted 3rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, Hernia, on 30th Jun 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 2nd Jul 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 18th Dec 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 20th Dec 1916

To 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27th May 1917
Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 469)
WIA (GSW L arm-fractured) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston on 29th Sep 1917

RTA per A14 due BW L arm comp fracture, humerus, on 30th Jan 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Jul 1918
Died on 13th Nov 1943

MILLWATER Oliver George



Service No 2950A
Rank Pte
Born Monmouth England

NoK Mr John Millwater, Rodgerstone, nr Newport, England
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Transferred to England ex 8th Gen Hospital (GSW L thigh, fractured femur) on 23rd Nov 1917

RTA 24th Jan 1918

MILWARD



William

Service No 4635
 Rank Pte
 Born Killarney, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Amy Milward, Nimbin, Richmond River, NSW
 (m) Mrs M A Milward, c/o Messrs. Moses Bros, Back Creek, via Bentley, NSW, in 1920
 Mrs M A Milward, Cawongla, via Kyogle, NSW, in 1919
 (f) Mr T Milward, Stoker Siding, Tweed River, NSW, in 1925

Enlistment 3rd Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** 10th Apr 1918 at Vaires
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 To ship's hospital sick, on 'Demosthenes' at sea, on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged from hospital on 3rd Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 To No 10 Camp Hospital, on 20th Mar 1917
 Admitted to Parkhouse hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12th Apr 1917
 On command at Farriers' School, Romsey, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Completed a Farriers' Course at Southern Command School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as a Cold Shoer, Tidworth, on 7th Sep 1917
 Marched in 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Farriers' School, Romsey, on 8th Sep 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 22nd Sep 1917. Absent without leave from 9.30am 22/9/17 till 8pm 24/9/17.
 Award 7 days FP No 2 by Major H W Sloan, on 27th Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
 Total Forfeiture 12 days pay.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, Div Rest Stn, on 11th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty on 20th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20th Mar 1918
KIA Killed by same shell as Fitzgerald, on Somme Canal, Vaires, in front of Corbie, behind Hamel, about 11 pm killed by HE shell. Buried by Lt JM Nelson. (II Platoon, 'A' Coy)

Buried Bouzencourt, Sht 62D. J.32.d.5.5
 Buried Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. S. 11.

**MINCHINGTON
 VINCENT**

James Victor or
 Kenneth John



J. MINCHINGTON

Service No 97
 Rank Pte
 Born Gowangardie, Benalla, Victoria
 NoK Mr Albert (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth Jane (Vincent) Minchington, Charles St, Benalla, Victoria
 Later 185 Cupitt St, Richmond, Vic, then 5 Northcote St, Richmond, Vic
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Benalla, Victoria
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Tailor
 Address Charles St, Benalla, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy 31st Bn, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 8th MG Sect
 Transferred to MGS on 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
MID on 13th Nov 1916 "For distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty."

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery by Rev Thomas J King attached 8th Inf Bde. Plot 1 Row K Grave 40

MINETT

Ernest Charles



Service No 2948A
 Rank Pte
 Born One Mile Estate, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Ellen Minett, Pring St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Housepainter/ Carpenter
 Address Pring St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 1st Dec 1916
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at

KIA on 1st Dec 1916
Buried Guards Cemetery, Lesboeuufs Plot X, Row I, Grave 9

MINOGUE Edward
Service No 4405
Rank Pte
Born Kingsborough, Queensland
NoK (m) Mrs Margaret (nee Nolan) Minogue, Kingsborough, North Queensland
(f) Mr John Minogue
Enlistment 2nd Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Blacksmith
Address Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
Sick to hospital on 12th Mar 1917
Admitted Fovant Hospital (influenza) on 12th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 7th Apr 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Jun 1917
Marched out to unit on 17th Jun 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Jun 1917
Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 30th Aug 1917
Attached as carrier with 8th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 30th Aug 1917

Rejoined 8th MG Coy, from hospital, on 4th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 11th Feb 1918

Rejoined 8th MG Coy, ex sick, on 19th Feb 1918
Ceased to be attached to 8th MG Coy and transferred to 5th MG Bn, on 4th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of 5th MG Bn, on 4th Apr 1918
Marched out to Divisional Signal School, on 8th Jul 1918
Rejoined from Sig School, on 28th Jul 1918
Marched out on leave to UK, on 25th Aug 1918
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 27th Oct 1918
To Corps Workshops, from 5th MG Bn, on 22nd Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
Married Elsie Ellen Kehoe on 29th May 1937
Died on 1st Oct 1942

MIRLS



Arthur



Service No 371
Rank Pte
Born Sandgate, Queensland
NoK Mrs Clara Mirls, Chester St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 30th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Jewish

Occupation Warehouseman
 Address Chester St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 Appointed L/Cpl on

 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916
 Appointed L/Sgt on 19th Oct 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 24th Jan 1917

 Reverted to rank of Cpl at own request on 8th Apr 1917

 RTA per A29 on 27th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 WWII Service Q194936,

MISKEN Harold
 Service No 2387
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs G J Miskin, King and James St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address King and James St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 26th Bn
 Embarked

 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Nov 1919

MISKIN Ernest William



Service No 422
 Rank Pte
 Born Allendale, Victoria
 NoK Mr Horace Edgar Miskin, Allendale, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Allendale, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Allendale, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Brother: Hugh Francis Miskin, # 2354, 4th LH
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 1st Aug 1916
 Admitted Norfolk Hospital (GSW L leg - severe) on 1st Aug 1916
 Amputated left leg/thigh.
 RTA per HS "Thermosticles", due amputated L leg, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1917

MISSION Leslie Norman
 Service No 785
 Rank Pte
 Born Loch, Victoria
 NoK Mr Henry Mission, 1 Brooks St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address 1 Brooks St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pnrs on 3rd Mar 1916

 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on Jun 1916

 Appointed to be Dvr on 14th Jul 1916

 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Oct 1919

MITCHELL

Charles



Service No 3428
 Rank Cpl
 Born Feb 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr George Mitchell, Pinkenba, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jan 1916
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Pinkenba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 2nd AGH (scalded feet) Tel el Kebir, on 12th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford from Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 7th Rfts on 1st Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 5th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 5th Apr 1917

Admitted 3rd CCS (influenza) on 5th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 7th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS (influenza) on 7th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Tran on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Conval Depot on 11th Apr 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 11th Apr 1917
 Discharged from 2nd Conval Depot to Base Depot, on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 24th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th AIDBD, ex hospital on 27th Apr 1917
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Rodgie promoted Sgt) on 8th May 1917
 WIA (GSW R arm) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R arm) on 27th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" for England on 7th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green (GSW arm- severe) on 7th Oct 1917
 Right arm amputated.
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Dec 1917
 Granted furlough on 27th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Jan 1918
 AWL, Weymouth on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin HQ, London ex furlough, on 11th Jan 1918
 RTA per A8 'Osterley', due (amp stump R arm) on 31st Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for IMD, Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1918

RTA per A8 due amputated R arm, on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1919
 Died on 6th Mar 1957
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

MITCHELL

George William



Service No	5386
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Selina Hare, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	31 st Dec 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 25 th Sep 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on

Detached to Australian Graves Detachment on 24th Mar 1919

RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 11th Dec 1919

MITCHELL

Henry John



Henry John MITCHELL

Service No 916B

Rank Pte

Born 6th Sep 1885, Orbost, VictoriaNoK Mrs Annie Maria (nee Porter) Mitchell, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland
Later Mrs A.M. Mitchell, c/o Mrs E Broad, "Glenrock" Esk, QueenslandEnlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. (m 25th Mar 1911)

Occupation Labourer

Address 149 Oxford St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919

Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at SydneyMarched in to 13th Trng BnTransferred to, and taken on strength of 49th Bn, Larkhill, from 41st Bn on 9th Sep 1916Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 4th Division on 22nd Sep 1916Marched out from 4th AIDBD, Etaples, to 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 52nd Bn (orig 41st Bn) and to take Reg No 916B, on 9th Oct 1916Taken on with XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 1st Nov 1916Admitted 58th CCS on 2nd Nov 1916To Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916Embarked at Havre on HS "Asturias" for England on 20th Nov 1916Admitted 4th Southern Hospital on 21st Nov 1916Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 4th Southern Hospital on 5th Jan 1917Marched in to Inf Draft Depot on 27th Jan 1917Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Invicta" via Folkestone on 8th Feb 1917Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 9th Feb 1917Marched out to unit on 11th Feb 1917Rejoined unit from wounded and ex 5th ADBD, on 17th Feb 1917To hospital sick (scabies) on 6th May 1917Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb, on 6th May 1917Transferred to Con Scabies Station, on 6th May 1917Discharged to duty on 13th May 1917Rejoined unit from hospital on 17th May 1917To hospital sick (scabies) on 3rd Jun 1917Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb, on 3rd Jun 1917Transferred to 4th Con Scabies Station, on 3rd Jun 1917Discharged to duty on 7th Jun 1917Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Jun 1917

Whilst serving with the Battalion at the Battle of Polygon Wood, he was recommended for the DCM, but awarded the **MM** :- *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26/28 September 1917, an enemy machine gun held up a portion of our line for a time, but by boldly and skillfully working from shell hole to shell hole, this man succeeded in creeping up on the gun, killed the crew and returned with the gun; thus allowing the advance to continue. Throughout the operation, his courage was magnificent."*

To hospital sick (contusions) on 11th Oct 1917Admitted to 8th Aust Fld Amb on 11th Oct 1917Transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 11th Oct 1917Discharged to duty on 14th Oct 1917Rejoined unit from sick on 15th Oct 1917Awarded Military Medal (Anzac Routine Order 88) on 31st Oct 1917To UK on leave of 24th Oct 1917Rejoined unit from leave on 7th Nov 1917**WIA** 2nd occ (SW R Shoulder & R ankle) on 9th Dec 1917Admitted to 8th Aust Fld Amb on 9th Dec 1917Transferred and admitted 2nd Aust CCS on 9th Dec 1917

Transferred to Amb Train 36 on 10th Dec 1917
 Admitted 55th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 10th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Birmingham Hospital, (1st Southern General Hospital), Rednal, (SW R shoulder) on 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 18th Jan 1918
 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 28th Jan 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 2nd May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 30th May 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 1st Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 8th Jun 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp on 17th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Rest Camp on 26th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Feb 1919
 To 8th Bde Bn Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out for England from Havre (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Durham" ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
 His wife Annie died in 5th Sep 1927
 Following WW2 Henry re-married; to Catherine Patience (nee Bannister) on 17th Jul 1946
 They lived at the Bulimba address for 20 years before moving to Shorncliffe in the early 1960s.
 Died at Brisbane on 26th Aug 1967, aged 81 years (Catherine d. 3rd Jun 1968)
 Buried Balmoral Cemetery

MITCHELL	James
Service No	484A
Rank	Pte
Born	Dundee, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Vera Elizabeth Mitchell, Longfellow St, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	5 th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Longfellow St, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'B' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18 th May 1916 at Sydney

Transferred to 49th Bn, in England, on 9th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 52nd Bn (orig 41st Bn) on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Harvre on HS "Carisbrook" for England on 10th Nov 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

MITCHELL	James Gordon
Service No	722A
Rank	Pte
Born	Albany WA
NoK	Mr Mitchell (dec) & Mrs Annie Beatrice Mitchell, 37 George St, West Perth, West Australia
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Perth, WA
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Barman
Address	37 George St, West Perth, West Australia
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Mar 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 44th Bn Embarked A29 HMAT Suevic on Jun 1916 at Fremantle Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21 st Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 44 th Bn and 5 th AIDBD on 1 st Dec 1916 Taken on with XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn

To hospital sick on 11th Feb 1917

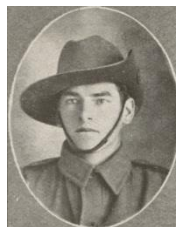
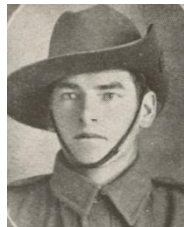
RTA per "Euripides" on 3rd Mar 1919

MITCHELL Oliver
Service No 3935
Rank Pte
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, Waterview Tce, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 16th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Prot.
Occupation Polisher
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 16th Jul 1917
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
AWL at Durban on 6th Nov 1916
Re-embarked HMT "Borda" at Durban on 10th Nov 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917

WIA (GSW multiple) on 24th May 1917

Accidently wounded and remaining at duty on 14th Nov 1917

MITCHELL Ralph Drew



Service No 376
Rank L/Cpl
Born Dundee Scotland
NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Jane Mitchell, Guthrie St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 26th May 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Pres
Occupation Farmer
Address Guthrie St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Dec 1917
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Appointed L/Cpl on 4th Oct 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 21st Jul 1916

To hospital sick (appendicitis) on 24th Aug 1917

RTA per HT 'Runic' on 20th Dec 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne on 13th Feb 1918
Transshipped to HS 'Kanowna' at Melbourne for Brisbane (appendicitis).
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1918

MITCHESON

Horace



Believe to be Horace Mitcheson

Service No 2373
 Rank Sgt
 Born Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mrs O Mitcheson, Vulcan St, Carrington, NSW
 Enlistment 16th Sep 1915 Carrington, NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Vulcan St, Carrington, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1916
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Transferred to Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 10th May 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac) on 10th May 1916
 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 12th May 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (myocarditis) on 12th May 1916
 Transferred y Davies to 'Karooa' on 4th Jul 1915
 RTA per HS "Karooa", due cardiac inefficiency, on 5th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Sep 1916

MOEN

Edward



Service No 2150
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK brother, James Charles Moen, 154 Liverpool St, Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 154 Liverpool St, Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes AWM photo DA14030
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
 AWL at Broadmeadows on 5th/6th Feb 1916. Witnessed Sgt Matthews, fined 7/6 by Capt Barry, CO 3rd Rfts.
 Ptes E. Moen, G. Morton, and S.O. O'Brien of 3rd Rfts, were absent from parade on morning of embarkation.
 They joined their unit on the way to the wharf and embarked.
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 25th Mar 1916
 At 'A' Details, 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, and to 31st Bn, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 3rd Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick on 2nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (haemorrhoids) on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (haemorrhoids) on 6th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Brighton" for England (haemorrhoids) on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool,
 and to Belmont Rd Aux Hospital (haemorrhoids), on 12th Aug 1916
 Discharged from Aux Hospital, Belmont Rd, Liverpool, to Weymouth, on 20th Sep 1916
 Declared an illegal absentee by Courts of Inquiry at Montevideo, on 1st Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from APM, AHQ, on 12th Nov 1916
 DCM: Held at Weymouth on 21st Nov 1916
 President: Major E W Brinwald, 31st Wiltshire, Regt.
 Charges: 1. Weymouth 8th Oct 1916. When on active service deserting His Majesty's Service in that he was
 AWL from 8/10/16 until apprehended by Civil Police in London on 9/11/16. 2. Weymouth on 14/11/16 losing
 by neglect his regimental necessities.
 Pleading: Not guilty. Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL and guilty of 2nd charge.
 Sentence: to undergo 28 days detention, on 21st Nov 1916
 Confirmation: By Brig Gen R F Johnson, CB, CMG, Commandant of Portland Garrison, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Period under Charge: 11 days. Total Forfeiture: 72 days pay (arrested 9th Nov 1916) on 30th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Detention Barracks, Wandsworth, on 16th Dec 1916
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched out of No 4 CD, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 17th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 20th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 11th Jun 1917
 Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 26th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Camp, and classified C3, on 8th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 10th Aug 1917
 RTA per A29 "Suevic", myalgia, on 27th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1917

MOFFAT

Jardine (alias, real name John Jordan Moffat)

Service No 554
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK (m) Mrs Grace Ellen (nee Moffatt) Elliott, 87 Napierston Terrace, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, Scotland
 Son of John Jardine and Grace Elliott Jardine of 87 Levenbank Terrace, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, Scotland
 and served under alias of Jardine Moffat

Enlistment 31st Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Soldier
 Address
 Outcome **DOW**, accidentally received, (GSW chest) at 46th CCS, on 20th Feb 1919
 Notes 'B' Coy, 41st Bn
 Fourteen years with King's Own Scottish Borderers, - time expired and 10 months in France 1915 & 1916
 Embarked A64 'Demosthenes' on 18th May 1916
Offence: Insolence to Superior Officer aboard A64 Transport on 12th Jun 1916
 Award: 168 hrs detention, by OC Troops, A64
Offence: At Capetown on 22nd Jun 1916. 1. Drunkenness in line of march. 2. Resisting Guard.
 Award: Fined 15/- and forfeits 15 days pay by OC Troops, A64
 Disembarked 20th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 13th Trng Bn
 Proceeding overseas to France to reinforce 49th Bn, from 13th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 49th Bn and 4th ADBD, Etaples on 9th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 41st Bn on 3rd Dec 1916
 Marched in to HQ of 3rd ADBD, on 7th Dec 1916
 Appointed A/Sgt of ED Pay, at 3rd DABD, Etaples, on 21st Dec 1916
 Revert to rank of Pte, on 8th Mar 1917
 To front, on 8th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 10th Mar 1917

Offence: 1. Refusing to obey an order given by his Superior Officer. 2. AWL from parade from 2pm to 5pm on 10th May 1917. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major Ferguson, on 11th May 1917

WIA (gas) on 9th Jun 1917

Admitted 9th Fld Amb (gassed), on 9th Jun 1917

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (gassed) on 10th Jun 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England on 12th Jun 1917

Admitted Northampton War Hospital, (gassed) on 12th Jun 1917

Granted furlough on 2nd Aug 1817 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Aug 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B1A), on 17th Aug 1917

Offence: No 1 CD, Perham Downs, 16th Aug 1917. AWL from noon 16/8/17 till noon 17/8/17.

Award: Admonished by Lt Crampton on 18th Aug 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay.

Sick to Bde Hospital, on 23rd Aug 1917

Admitted Tidworth Military Hospital, (gas poisoning) from No 1 CD, on 23rd Aug 1917

Transferred from Bde Hospital to Delhi Hospital (gas poisoning) on 24th Aug 1917

Discharged to Trng Depot, on 29th Aug 1917

Marched in to No 1 CD, from Delhi Hospital, (Class B1A), on 29th Aug 1917

Sick to Bde Hospital (gas poisoning) on 7th Sep 1917

Marched in to No 1 CD, from Bde Hospital, on 8th Sep 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 14th Sep 1917

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 21st Sep 1917. Total period VD, 8 days)

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 21st Sep 1917

Offence: Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 2nd Nov 1917. Neglect to obey depot orders No 18 of 31/10/17 in that he did not wear his blue arm band. Award: forfeits 1 days pay by Major E Lewis, OC Conval Trng Depot

Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1917

Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A), on 1st Dec 1917

AWL on 2nd Jan 1918

Apprehended by APM, on 11th Jan 1918

Offence: No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, 1st Jan 1918. AWL from 6.30pm 1/1/18 till 11.30 11/1/18. Award: 22 days FP No 2 by Lt Col W O Mansbridge. on 15th Jan 1918. In Custody awaiting Trial: 3 days. Total Forfeiture: 36 days pay.

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Feb 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 5th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit, to the front, on 6th Mar 1918

Rejoined 41st Bn, ex England, wounded, on 11th Mar 1918

Granted Paris leave, on 24th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 9th Oct 1918

WOAS. (When on active service) Drunkenness. Fined 10/- by CO 41st Bn.

Granted leave to England on 26th Dec 1918

AWL from 0700hrs 10/1/19 till 0700hours 18/1/19. Award: Forfeits 16 days pay. Total Forfeiture 24 days pay

Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 20th Jan 1919

WOAS. Neglecting to obey an order given by his Superior Officer, in that he did not get out of bed when ordered to do so. Award: Forfeits 7 days pay, by CO 41st Bn. Total Forfeiture: 7 days pay

To hospital (accidently wounded), on 20th Feb 1919

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Feb 1919

Admitted 46th CCS, (GSW chest, penetrating, dangerously ill) on 20th Feb 1919

DOW, accidently received, (GSW chest) at 46th CCS, on 20th Feb 1919

Court of Inquiry states: - Deceased died as a result of gunshot wounds received in a house of doubtful repute on 19th/20th Feb 1919. Frenchman who fired shots has been arrested and actions of French police to follow.

Buried Point Remy British Cemetery, 4 ½ miles SE of Abbeville Plot I, Row B, Grave 10

MOFFAT

John



Service No 1024
 Rank Cpl
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Emily McCormack (widow), 117 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Daughters Emily Marjorie Moffat & Jean Moffat

Enlistment 19th Jan 1915 East Melbourne, Victoria
Age 37
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Carpenter/Labourer
Address 117 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 18th Jan 1917 at Le Transloy, France
Notes Photo AWM DA 08780 and DA 08781
sister; Jessy Moffat, 26 Stewart St, Dunedin, New Zealand
brothers; Robert Moffat, William Moffat, KIA
Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum on 21st Jan 1916
To hospital sick, 8th Fld Amb, pleurisy, on 21st Jan 1916
Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 24th Jan 1916
Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Stillman) at Ferry Post, on 3rd Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Crime: At Morbecque on 6th Jul 1916 (1) Drunkenness when on avtice service. (2) When on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he on the line of march became unfit for duty by reason of previous indulgence in alcoholic stimulants. Period in arrest awaiting trial – 6 days. Date and place of trial - 16th Jul 1916, in the field. President: Major P.A.M. Eckersley, 31st Bn. Guilty. Sentence (a) Reduced to the ranks. (b) 28 days FP No 2. Confirmed by Brig Gen E. Tivey. Promulgation 29th Jul 1916

Absent from billet, riding on tram without permission. Forfeits 1 days pay by Capt F Drayton on 15th Oct 1916
Sick to hospital, admitted 14th Fld Amb, scalded foot, on 21st Nov 1916 and to Amb Train.

Appointed L/Cpl (vice Warne) on 15th Dec 1916
Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Dann) on 16th Dec 1916
Cpl Jack Moffat in XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at time of death.
KIA on 18th Jan 1917 at Le Transloy, France whilst doing outpost duty in No Man's Land by machine gun fire.
Buried in scattered graves in small area just N of LesBeoufs 3 ½ miles S of Bapaume.
Reburied at Bancroft British Cemetery, Plot 3 Row B Grave 15.

MOLES

Charles Richard



Service No 5295
Rank Pte
Born Wynyard, Tasmania
NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Lydia Moles, Caboolture, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment 26th Oct 1917 Caboolture, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Caboolture, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA 3rd Nov 1919
Notes Brother; Pte Arthur Moles, **MM**, # 345 and 201, 59th Bn,
Brother; Pte Edward Moles, # 1064, 18th Bn,
15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 3rd Nov 1919

MOLLER

Albert St Clair

Pte. ALBERT MOLLER
(Public Domain)

Service No 641A
 Rank Pte
 Born 17th Aug 1897, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Jinnie Moller, Mathura St, Midland Junction, Western Australia, later York Rd, Midland Junction.
 Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Midland Junction, Western Australia
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Midland Junction, Western Australia
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn on 1st Feb 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Suevic" from Fremantle on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 44th Bn and 5th AIDBD on 11th Feb 1917
WIA (shell shock & trench feet) on 27th Mar 1917

Transferred from 31st Bn to and taken on strength of 44th Bn on 18th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn on 1st Oct 1918

RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 22nd Aug 1919
 Served in WWII as W32203

**MOLONEY
(MALONEY)**

William



Service No 37
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK sister; Miss Margaret Moloney, 'Octoroon', Goombungee, Toowoomba, Queensland
 (f) Mr William Maloney
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Sugar cane grower
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per A30 for discharge due TB, on 26th Sep 1917
 Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 16th Jul 1916
WIA (shell shock) and admitted to hospital wounded on 29th Jul 1916

RTA per A30 "Borda" for discharge due TB, on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Dec 1917

MOLYNEUX John James
Service No 2377 and 22220
Rank Pte
Born 31st Mar 1883, Birkenhead, England
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Molyneux, 44 Vine St, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England
Enlistment 16th Sep 1915
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Fireman
Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Ayreshire", from Plymouth, England, (varicose veins) on 23rd May 1917
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Joined 31st Bn, from 4th Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916

RTA per A33 "Ayreshire", from Plymouth, England, (varicose veins) on 23rd May 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 18th Aug 1917

Discharged medically unfit on 5th Jan 1918

MONAHAN John Thomas
Service No 735
Rank Pte
Born Gnarwarre, Victoria
NoK Mr Thomas Monahan, Gnarwarre, Victoria
Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farmer
Address Gnarwarre, Victoria
Outcome RTA per "Port Darwin" on 12th Jun 1919
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / AMVS
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 12th Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Sep 1919

MONOHON Francis Joseph



Service No 4565
Rank Pte

Born Manly NSW
 NoK Mr Michael Monohon (dec 12 Jul 1913) & Mrs Kate Monohon, Lithgow, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Oct 1916 Blackall, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Paradise Downs, Blackall, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 13th Dec 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Karoola' on 13th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Jan 1919 and proceeded to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Mar 1919

MONTGOMERY John Moses Barton



Service No 4907
 Rank Pte
 Born Byron Bay, NSW
 NoK Mr Sydney Montgomery, Byron Bay, NSW
 Enlistment 28th Dec 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Creamery employee
 Address Byron Bay, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917

RTA 5th Jul 1919

MOODIE

David Henry



Service No 15
 Rank Dvr, L/Cpl
 Born 14th Aug 1897, Gympie, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Ann Moodie, Catherine St, off Annerley Rd, S Brisbane, later Elizabeth St, Rosalie,
 Brisbane,
 later Bulimba St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland; in 1923 – 27 Durham St, South Richmond, Melbourne and
 40 Clifton St, Richmond, Melbourne
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Toogoolawah, Queensland
 Age 19

Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Creswick Cattle Station, Toogoolawah, Qld
Outcome	KIA on 27 th May 1918
Notes	Original, L/Cpl, Transport-HQ, 31 st Bn Embarked Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 To hospital, sick on 2 nd Nov 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS (varicocele) on 2 nd Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 3 rd Nov 1916 Admitted 9 th General Hospital, Rouen, (varicocele) and transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, on 4 th Nov 1916 Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 5 th Nov 1916 Classified B at 2 nd Conval Depot and discharged to Base Details on 10 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 10 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 20 th Jan 1917 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (sub max tumor) and transferred to CCS on 20 th Jan 1917 Admitted 36 th CCS (sub max tumor) on 20 th Jan and transferred to Amb Train on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st General Hospital, Rouen, (sub maxillary tumor) on 22 nd Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 14 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 13 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 17 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19 th Mar 1917 Attached to 8 th LTMD from 31 st Bn on 21 st May 1917 Ceased to be attached to 8 th LTMB on 31 st May 1917 To hospital sick on 3 rd Jul 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 3 rd Jul 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS (varicocele) on 4 th Jul and transferred to Amb Train on 5 th Jul 1917 Admitted 3 rd General Hospital, Le Treport, on 4 th Jul 1917 From 3 rd Gen Hospital t and admitted 3 rd Conval Depot, Le Treport, on 29 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Details on 3 rd Aug 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Harve, from hospital, on 4 th Aug 1917 To UK on leave on 13 th Aug 1917 Returned to 5 th ADBD from leave on 25 th Aug 1917 Marched out to hospital on 21 st Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 21 st Sep 1917 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 4 th Oct 1917 Admitted 4 th Conval Depot on 4 th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot on 6 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 6 th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 5 th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11 th Dec 1917 L/Cpl, Driver, reverted to Pte at own request on 29 th Dec 1917 KIA on 27 th May 1918 Buried Adelaide Cemetary, Villers Bretonneux Plot 3 Row H Grave 19

MOODIE

Walter Clarence



Service No	337, (and 3409-11 th Bn)
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	brother, Mr A Moody, Hunter St, Newcastle, NSW (w) Mrs Vera Rose Windred Moodie,
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915

Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Horse driver
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Apr 1916
 Notes Previously served AN & MEF
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Wounded at Serapeum on 16th Jan 1916
 Transferred to hospital 17th Jan 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bullet wound) on 17th Jan 1916
 Inquiry at Serapeum: Injury self-inflicted accidentally. On 19th Jan 1916
 Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 21st Jan 1916

Embarked HMT "Karoo" for RTA from Suez on 12th Apr 1916

Re-enlisted with 8th Rfts, 4th Pnrs
 Embarked on A29 HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 25th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 4th Dec 1916
 Re-embarked on A28 HMAT "Militides" at Fremantle on 29th Jan 1917 with 11th Bn
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 27th Mar 1917

RTA per "Kanowna" on
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jul 1918
 Died 19th Mar 1946

MOODY

Ernest Belmore



Service No 87
 Rank Dvr
 Born Belmore, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Moody, Wyandra, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Wyandra, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Notes To 'A' Sqd, 14th LH on 15th Mar 1916
 Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Beltana" on 12th May 1916
 Disembarking at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn
 Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

 Transferred to 9th Bn on 5th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
 Promoted Dvr on 27th Sep 1917
 Promoted L/Cpl on 16th Oct 1918

 RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as Q229261, 19th Bn (Qld) VDC

MOODY

John Vivian



Service No 86A
 Rank Dvr
 Born Bollon, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Moody, Wyandra, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Wyandra, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes Brother Dvr 87, Ernest Belmore Moody, 31st Bn
 'A' Sqd, 14th LH
 Embarked per HMAT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 12th May 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs
 Transferred to 9th Bn from 14th LH on 5th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 3rd Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone on 1st Feb 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 7th Feb 1917
 Joined 9th Bn on 22nd Feb 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on 7th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th Mar 1917
 Appointed Driver on 26th Jun 1917
 Transferred from 'C' Coy to HQ Transport, and is appointed Driver, on 26th Jun 1917. (HQ Transport, (RO 474)
(Replaced Dvr 1558 Patrick William O'Brien, reverts to Pte, and transferred to 'A' Coy)
 To hospital sick on 4th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 4th Sep 1917
 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital (scabies) and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, on 5th Sep 1917
 Arques 8/9/17. When on active service using obscene language to a NCO. Award: 2 day forfeiture of pay by
 CO, 4th Stat Hospital.
 Discharged to duty from 4th Stat Hospital, on 10th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick on 10th Sep 1917
 To UK on leave on 3rd Feb 1918
 Returned from leave on 21st Feb 1918
 To hospital sick on 13th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (defective vision) and transferred to 14th FADRS, on 13th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb Div Rest Stn, on 13th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 14th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 2nd Aug 1918
 To hospital sick whilst on furlough in UK, on 7th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (sight testing) ex HQ (while on leave from France) on 7th Aug 1918
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (class C3) on 20th Aug 1918
 RTA per D23 'Runic', due trachoma, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919
 Married Violet Kathleen Drew on 24th Jun 1928
 Served in WWII as Q228857, 19th Bn (Qld) VDC
 Enlisted 15th Jun 1942, with 'E' Coy, 19th Bn, VDC, at Cunnamulla, Queensland, aged 47 years, Grazier.
 NoK (w) Violet Kathleen Moody, 'Woonoona', Wyandra, Qld
 Taken on strength 19th Bn, VDC at Roma, on 15th Jun 1942
 Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged on Corps disbandment, on 21st Oct 1945
 Died 29th Dec 1964

MOODY

Robert Southern



Service No 548
 Rank Pte
 Born Northumberland, England
 NoK sister, Miss Elizabeth Moody, Shiremoor, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address
 Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital (VD) on 19th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn on 4th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 4th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW shoulder) on 19th Oct 1917

Rejoined from wounded on 12th Jan 1918

RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919
 Died in Sydney on 4th Mar 1929

MOON

Frederick Thomas



Service No 2991
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Anna (Hannah) Moon, 26 Victoria St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Hose maker/ Rubber worker at Rozelle, Sydney

Address 26 Victoria St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1917
Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
Sick to hospital on 30th Aug 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, on 30th Aug 1916
Discharged to unit on 6th Sep 1916
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 7th Sep 1916
Re death of Lieut Corcoran, on 30th Oct 1916: ***"He was badly wounded and was bleeding from the back when I saw him carried out of the trenches at Flers, the latter end of October. We were in that place from 22nd Oct to 4th Nov 1916. A shell had blown him up. He was taken away to the dressing station. We heard later he had died in hospital – I do not know which one."***
Pte 2991 F T Moon,
'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Sick to hospital, on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 36th CCS (influenza) on 19th Nov 1916
Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 26th Nov 1916
Transferred to No 4 Conval Depot, Havre, (influenza) on 26th Nov 1916
Discharged as Class 'A' to Rfts Camp, Havre, on 1st Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 18th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 20th Dec 1916
Crime: AWL from 8.45am to 8.30pm 8/2/17, and 8.45am to 4pm 9/2/17, and 8.45 to 5pm 10/2/17.
Award: 14 days FP No 2 by OC unit. Total forfeiture: 17 days' pay.
To hospital sick on 4th Mar 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, and transferred to 5th DRS, on 4th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza) on 4th Mar 1917
To SM CCS on 5th Mar 1917
Admitted 45th CCS, (influenza) on 5th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, from 45th CCS, (influenza), on 13th Mar 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 14th Mar 1917
Discharged from 11th Stat Hospital to 2nd Conval Depot, 21st Mar 1917
Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21st Mar 1917
Discharged (Class 'A') to Base Details, Rouen on 19th Apr 1917
Marched in to 55th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 21st Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
WIA (GSW L arm) on 20th May 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 20th May 1917
Admitted 3rd CCS (GSW leg & arm) on 21st May 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd May 1917
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm) on 23rd May 1917
Discharged to Conval Depot, on 24th May 1917
Admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, (GSW leg & arm) on 30th May 1917
(Buchy, 28km north east of Rouen)
Discharged to Base Depot, (Class 'A'), on 12th Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Jun 1917
Marched out to unit on 16th Jun 1917
Rejoined Bn ex wounded, from Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 (‘A’ Coy, RO 469)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Offence: AWL from 7.30am 27/9/17 to 10.45am 29/7/17 (3 days).
Award 14 days FP No 2 (total forfeiture: 17 days pay, £4/5/-) by CO 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1917
(‘A’ Coy, RO 590)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918)
With unit on 5th Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ (SW L buttock) on 29th Sep 1918
Admitted 115th Fld Amb (SW L buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 (American Field Amb)
Admitted 58th CCS, (SW L buttock) on 29th Sep 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L buttock) on 1st Oct 1918
Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3rd Oct 1918

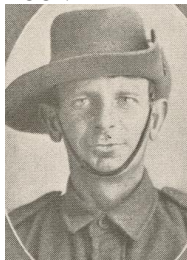
Admitted Colchester Military Hospital, Colchester, (SW buttock) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 12th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (influenza), from AHQ, sick whilst on sick furlough, on 18th Oct 1918
 Discharged on 29th Oct 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in from AHQ, London, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A2), ex furlough, on 6th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Khyber" from Liverpool, on 31st Mar 1919
 Admitted sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 18th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Dec 1919
 Married Anna Maria Chalker at Balmain, Sydney, on 5th Mar 1921
 In 1949 his occupation was listed as a rubber worker at Rozelle, Sydney.
 Died at Concord Hospital, Sydney on 22nd May 1955, aged 58 years.

MOON	George Howell
Service No	5296
Rank	Pte
Born	Bow, North Devon, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Moon, Sea Lawn, Dawlish, Devonshire, England
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mr A Hallam, Aramac, Queensland
Outcome	Did not embark, Missed "Kigoma" embarkation and declared illegal absentee on 18 th May 1920
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

5th Div Train

Did not embark, Missed "Kigoma" embarkation and declared illegal absentee on 18th May 1920
 Reported to Australia House, London on 10th May 1923

MOONEY Hugh



Service No	327
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Sarah Mooney, Victoria St, Springhill, Brisbane, Qld.
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Wharf Labourer
Address	82 Gibbs St, Valley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

RTA per "Itonus" from Suez on 10th Jun 1916
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1916

MOOR Charles Forbes



Service No 3413
Rank Pte
Born Rugby, England
NoK Brother; Mr Gilbert Rathbone Moor, c/o Moor Brothers & Co, 323-25 de Agosto, Montevideo, Uruguay
Son of James Maitland Hoare Moor and Emily Ann Moor
Enlistment 20th Dec 1915 Queensland
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Dairyman
Address Queensland
Outcome **DOD** 10th Aug 1917
Notes brother, Mr Gilbert Rathbone Moor, c/o Moor Brothers & Co, 323-25 de Agosto, Montevideo, Uruguay
4 and 6 Mally Ramphla, Montevideo, Uruguay, South America
7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

DOD (acute pancreatitis) on 10th Aug 1917
Buried Baverstock Churchyard

MOORE Alexander
Service No 1557
Rank RSM
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mr Arthur Moore, Luik St, Burnside Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Rail Porter
Address Luik St, Burnside Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum on 12th Dec 1915
Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 29th Apr 1916
Promoted Cpl at Serapeum on 30th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(see Red Cross file) Pte George Stanley Shadforth, # 23
WIA (shell shock) on 25th Oct 1916

RTA per "Borda" on 11th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Aug 1919

MOORE Alfred
Service No 4339
Rank Pte
Born 20th Nov 1891, Bundaberg, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Moore, Bingera St, West Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th Jun 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bingera St, West Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1920
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 26th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Jul 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (cont R ankle & knees) and to 5th DRS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (contru L knee & ankle) on 26th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick on 12th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (laryngitis) and to 5th DRS, on 12th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS (laryngitis) on 12th Jan 1918
 Transferred to and admitted to 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18th Jan 1918
 Discharged to and admitted to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Feb 1917
 Discharged to 5th Rest camp, on 21st Mar 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 13th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA 2nd occ on 29th Aug 1918 at Villes Carbonnel
 Admitted 91st Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS (SW L arm) on 29th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm) on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 1st Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (shrapnel wound L hand) on 2nd Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 7th Oct 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21st Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from no 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched out to No 3 Trng Bde, on 22nd Nov 1918
 On command at 5th Div Sig School (14th Trng Bn) for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bn, on 27th Nov 1918
 Marched out to 1st Trng Bde, from 14th Trng Bde, Hurdcott, on 18th Jan 1919
 Offence: No 15 Camp, Concentration Camp, Codford, 7th Feb 1919. AWL from 2400 7/2/19 till reporting to camp at 2400 13/2/19. Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Capt T F Rossiter. Total Forfeiture: 18 days' pay
 Marched out No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, to AIF HQ, London, on 17th Feb 1919
 Detached from 31st Bn, to Admin HQ, London, (War Records) on 18th Feb 1919
 Due to report to Orderly Room on 2nd Oct 1919 but was detained for duty at Albert Docks and instructed to report for depot on 4th Oct 1919
 RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Jan 1920 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Mar 1920

 Married Mary Jane Healy on 2nd Jul 1921

 Served in WWII as Sgt Q208339, with 10th Bn VDC. Enlisted 26th Apr 1942, aged 50 years
 (w) Mrs Mabel Jane Moore, Kolan River, South Bundaberg, Qld
 (m) Mrs Mary Moore, 47 Bingera Rd, Bundaberg, Qld
 Farmer of Kolan Rd, South Bundaberg
 Taken on strength of 10th Bn, VDC, Bundaberg, on 26th Apr 1942
 Promoted Cpl on 29th Jan 1942
 Promoted A/Sgt on 18th May 1944
 Placed on Reserve, on 8th Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945 due Corps disbandment

 Died on 9th Jan 1971

MOORE

Arthur Christopher
 Service No 4628 and 1597
 Rank Pte
 Born Leicestershire, England
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Moore, Sellheim, Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Oct 1916 Sellheim, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Sellheim, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Member 2nd AN&MEF #1597,
 Embarked Cairns, 8/8/14 "Kanowna" to take part in capture of German New Guinea. Returned to Townsville,
 18/9/14 on account of trouble caused by firemen on troopship.
 Discharged 8/9/14 from AN&MEF
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from (Camp 10) hospital, on 6th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 1st Jun 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (neuritis) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (trench fever) on 1st Jun 1918
 Discharged to unit, on 10th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 11th Jun 1918 ('A' Coy, 31st Bn, ?)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (ICT neck) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville (ICT neck) on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 12th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave on 11th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 14th Dec to 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 5th Jan 1919
 Detached with 5th Div Loading Party, Tierrillies, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from Detachment Loading Party, on 27th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
 Died on 7th Jun 1976

MOORE

James



Service No 549, 1855B
 Rank Pte
 Born Goulburn, NSW
 NoK Mr E Moore, Goulburn, NSW
 Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Brisbane
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Pres
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA per HMAT 'Borda' on 11th May 1919
 Notes Original, B Coy, 31st Bn
 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn
 Embarked 29th Dec 1915 at Melbourne.
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 46th Bn at Zeitoun, Egypt on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 12th FAB at Tel el Kebir as Gnr and posted to 45th Bty on 17th Mar 1916
 Appointed Shoeing Smith at Serapeum, on 29th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, embarking at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916, disembarking Marseilles on 10th Jun 1916

 Wounded accidently & remained at duty on 13th Dec 1917 in Belgium

RTA per HMAT 'Borda' on 11th May 1919
 Discharged in Brisbane on 21st Aug 1919
 Mongarlowe, NSW in 1935

MOORE James
 Service No 2985
 Rank Pte
 Born Antrim, Ireland
 NoK Mrs M Daly, Hamilton Crescent, Ryde, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Ryde, Sydney, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Stud groom
 Address c/o Mrs M Daly, Hamilton Crescent, Ryde, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome Discharged 26th Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Discharged at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, to AHQ, London, for discharge, on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged from the AIF at AHQ, London, on being demobilised, on 26th Jul 1919
 Discharged in London, England on 26th Jul 1919

 Died 4th Feb 1952

MOORE Joseph
 Service No 2428
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Qld
 NoK Mr Henry Moore, Sellheim, via Townsville, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Mar 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Sellheim, via Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 4th Pnr Bn
 Embarked per A50 HMAT Itonus on 8 Aug 1916 at Brisbane

4th Rfts, 4th Pnr Bn

MOORE

Percy
 Service No 2989
 Rank Pte
 Born Battle, England
 NoK Mr Rufus Moore, 3 Harold Tce, Battle, Sussex, England
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1916
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac), on 9th Jun 1916
 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 10th Jun 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 10th Jun 1916
 Dilated heart, transferred to 'Karoola', on 4th Jul 1916
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, dilation of heart, on 5th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1916

MOORE

Robert
 Service No 1097
 Rank Pte
 Born Belfast, Ireland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Moore, Whitfield, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Whitfield, Victoria
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Pres
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Whitfield, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 6th Jun 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 RTA per "Port Sydney" from Suez, due hernia, on 24th May 1916

 Re-enlisted with 24th Rfts, 7th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne on 19th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 25th Apr 1917

 RTA 6th Jun 1918
 Died 27th Sep 1919

MOORHOUSE

Frank William



Service No 266
 Rank Cpl
 Born 1st Dec 1894, Taringa, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr J & Mrs Eva Moorhouse, "Idalia" Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Address Outcome Notes	<p>Teacher "Idalia" Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld RTA 8th May 1919 Pte with 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Jul 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 7th Bn Promoted Cpl on 16th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Offence: 1. Using insulting language to a superior officer, 2. Disobedience of Bde Order No 129, para 4 No punishment. Reverted to Pte at own request on 19th May 1916 (Cpl 559A Augustus James Angel replaced him) Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW back) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, Calais (GSW back) on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS "Newhaven" for England on 27th Jul 1916 Admitted Raingate VAD Hospital on 27th Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on 31st Jul 1916 Discharged from Shorncliffe Hospital to No 1 Comm Depot, on 20th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1916 Granted furlough on 23rd Sep 1916 Reported back from furlough to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, and reclassified Ba, on 9th Oct 1916 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, 'D' Camp, on 13th Oct 1916</p> <p>Detached for duty, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, with Base Post Office, Mt Pleasant, from 31st Bn, on 16th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 CD, and classified B1A, on 7th May 1917 Marched out of No 1 CD to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 10th May 1917 Offence at Sandhill, OTB, on 27/12/17, Neglecting to obey AIF Order (re 'Bounds'). Award: Admonished by Major RA Geddes Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Mar 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 8th Mar 1918 Marched out to unit on 9th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, from wounded, ex England on 13th Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 21st Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918 Admitted 5th Div Conval Stn (influenza) on 22nd Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 25th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 25th Jun 1918 (<i>Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918</i>) To hospital sick on 29th Aug 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (NYD) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Aug 1918 Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to 12th CCS, on 30th Aug 1918 Admitted 12th CCS on 30th Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 5th Sep 1918 Classified 'DAH' at 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 14th Sep 1918 Transferred to and admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 18th Sep 1918 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 19th Sep 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 5th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918 To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 20th Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ London from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 13th Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England, 1915-16 personnel, quota 14, on 14th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919 From No 2 Group, sick to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919 Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Apr 1919 RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919</p> <p>Served in WWII as Pte S68954 Noted Marine Scientist, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_William_Moorhouse Chief Inspector of the Fisheries and Game Department of South Australia from 1936 to 1959</p>
---	---

Died 7th Aug 1967
Buried in Queensland

MORAN Herbert Marcellus
Service No 5058
Rank Pte
Born Bendigo, Victoria
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Moran, 42 Downing St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Apr 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland
Age 36
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Clerk
Address 42 Downing St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5th Jan 1920
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917

AIF Kit Stores

RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5th Jan 1920
Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Jun 1920

MORAN James



Service No 2982
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Jane Moran, 26 Bailey St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
(w) Mrs Ruby Pearl Moran, 75 Iredale St., Newtown, Sydney
Children; Stella May Moran and Hilda Jane Moran.
Enlistment 2nd Feb 1916 Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Carter
Address 75 Iredale St., Newtown, Sydney
Outcome **DOW** on 30th Apr 1918, buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery
Notes AWM photo P06797.001
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
5th MG Bn

Private 2982 James Moran, a 26-year-old carter who enlisted in the AIF at Sydney, New South Wales, on 2 February 1916. After training in Australia, Moran embarked for overseas service on 14 March 1916 as a member of the 31st Battalion 5th reinforcements. Travelling via Egypt he arrived in France on 30 June 1916 in time to take part in the Battle of Fromelles on 19 July, in which more than half the battalion's members became casualties. Moran transferred to 8th Machine Gun Company (8 MG Coy) on 22 August 1916. He saw little active service with this unit until June 1917 as he was hospitalised a number of times with a septic hand, trench feet so bad he had to be evacuated to hospital in England, and then bronchitis. In March 1918 8 MG Coy was renamed 5 Machine Gun Battalion when it became organised on a Divisional (5 Division) rather than a Brigade level. A detachment from the battalion, including Moran, was sent to counter attack in front of the village of Villers Bretonneux in France in April 1918 and were subject to German poison gas attack on 17 April. Moran was immediately evacuated to 41(British) Casualty Clearing Station, where he remained for 10 days in an effort to stabilise his condition so that he could be evacuated to England. He arrived at 1st South

General Hospital in Birmingham on 28 April but died less than 48 hours later, from pneumonia caused by the gas attack. He is buried at the Lodge Hill Cemetery, Birmingham.

DOW on 30th Apr 1918, buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery

MORAN

Sydney Gordon Wolseley



Service No 4568
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr W Moran & Mrs Christina Moran, Inglewood, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment 30th May 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Factory hand/Tobacco worker, WD& HO Wills
Address Inglewood, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

MORGAN

Albert

Service No 5059
Rank Pte
Born Cullompton, Devonshire, England
NoK Mr Samuel Morgan, Cullompton, Devonshire, England
Enlistment 10th Feb 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Lismore, NSW
Outcome n/r
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
41st Bn

MORGAN

Burton Owen

Service No 1721
Rank **Farrier**
Born Helidon, Queensland
NoK Mrs Ann Morgan, Helidon, Queensland
Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Helidon, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Helidon, Queensland
Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919

Notes

Brother Pte 2868A John Llewellyn Morgan, 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum on 1st Apr 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA (shell shock & GSW R leg) on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd CCS (shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg) on 12th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Conval Camp, Rouen on 1st Sep 1916

Proceeded on leave on 29th Oct 1918
 Returned from leave on 10th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 26th Coy, AASC, on 20th Nov 1918
 Taken on strength 26th AASC from 46th Bn, on 20th Nov 1918
Appointed Farrier 22nd Nov 1918

Reverts to rank of Pte on marching out for Australia on 6th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Served in WWII as Q155797

MORGAN
MEYERS

Cecil
 Colin



Service No 2055
 Rank Pte
 Born 3rd Aug 1899, Goulburn NSW
 NoK Mr Reginald & Mrs Emily Meyers, 49 Abercrombie, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 aunt, Emily Meyers, 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Age 16
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Groom
 Address 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Wounded in action and Missing on 19th Jul 1916
 Identification disc received from Germany. No particulars were afforded except that the soldier is deceased. To be reported Killed in Action
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Buried Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles
I have been informed of a discussion involving Cecil Morgan (#2055) killed at Fromelles 19th July 1916.

I am the uncle of Cecil Morgan. His real name was Colin Meyers. Born on 3rd August, 1899 at Goulbourn. We

have his birth certificate. He first attempted to join the army on 14th October 1915 but, according to army documents, was found to be medically unfit though his family always said he was found and brought back. In the army documents he stated his age as 19 and had parental consent, both untrue. He then rejoined on 23rd November 1915 but this time changing his name to Cecil Morgan and age 21. He sailed from Australia on 1st April 1916 and landed at Marseilles on 23rd June 1916.

He was killed on 19th or 20th July 1916 at age 16, just two weeks short of his 17th birthday.

Three generations of my family attended the dedication of the Fromelles cemetery this year on 19th July.(2010)

MORGAN	Charles
Service No	2957A
Rank	Pte
Born	Tenterfield, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Morgan, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Oct 1919
Notes	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 19th Oct 1919

MORGAN



David Thomas



Service No	3590
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr David Thomas Morgan, Gordonvale, near Cairns, North Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Apr 1916
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station hand/ Stockman
Address	Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS No 1 on 25 th Nov 1917 (GSW thigh), then DOW 11 th May 1918 at Kangaroo Point, Brisbane,
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8 th Trng Bn, on 17 th Nov 1916 At Hurdcott (8 th Trng Bn) on 10/12/16. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100 parade, when ordered by his superior officer. Awarded 168 hours detention by Cappy Murphy Proceeding overseas from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkstone on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 26 th Dec 1916 WIA (GSW R Thigh) at Bullecourt on 19 th May 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (SW R leg, frac femur) on 19 th May 1917 Transferred to CCS on 19 th May 1917 Admitted 3 rd CCS (SW R leg) on 20 th May 1917 Transferred to No 4 Amb Train on 4 th Jun 1917 Admitted 6 th Gen Hospital on 5 th Jun 1917

Transferred to England (GSW R thigh) from 6th Gen Hospital, on 25th Jul 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England on 25th Jul 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW thigh) on 26th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1st Sep 1917
 RTA per HS No 1 on 25th Nov 1917 (GSW thigh)
 Self-inflicted (Neck by sharp instrument) 8/5/18 **Died** result of wounds on 11th May 1918, at 6th Aust General Hospital, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, age 32 years
 Buried Toowoong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld, 1/190

MORGAN George
 Service No 2956A
 Rank Pte
 Born Milford, Armagh, Ireland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Annie Morgan, Moygannon, Ballynabraggett, Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Designer for linen weaving (Ire), Navy on Railway
 Address Daymar Siding, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 21st Oct 1917, Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes uncles; Sgt William Phoenix, MM, KIA & Sgt William Morgan, KIA, both Irish Rifles
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"In the vicinity of Bapaume, during the period from 14-17 March 1917, Private Morgan, 31st Battalion, displayed conspicuous coolness and bravery. For two days and nights, this man, who was a rifle-grenadier, was on duty at the forward bomb block in Warlencourt Trench, and it was partly due to his efforts with rifle grenades that the blocks were advanced. Notwithstanding heavy shelling, he remained cool. On one occasion, after a shell had blown a bombing team of ours out, he rendered great assistance in getting the wounded away. In addition, this man has always displayed great coolness and courage in the line."*

KIA on 21st Oct 1917, Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Buried just E of Retailion Farm, 500yds SE of Zonnebeke

MORGAN Henry
 Service No 4340
 Rank Pte
 Born Cardiff Wales
 NoK sister, Ellen Morgan, A.A.M.C. Hospital, Cope Hill, Wimbledon, England
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Poultry Farmer
 Address Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

47th Bn

RTA 1st Feb 1918

MORGAN John Llewellyn
 Service No 2868A
 Rank Pte
 Born Helidon, Queensland
 NoK Mr Martin & Mrs Ann Morgan, Helidon, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Helidon, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Helidon, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 7th Aug 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes Brother Pte 1721 Burton Owen Morgan, 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

47th Bn

KIA on 7th Aug 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

MORGAN



Stanger Sydney

Service No 4570
 Rank Pte
 Born Warwick, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ida Agnes Morgan, Percy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Percy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 17th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 4570A, on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (scabies) on 4th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 26th Feb 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ (Baths) on 5th Mar 1918

Rejoined from detachment 5th Div Baths, on 17th Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918, etc)

To UK on leave, 7th Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 27th Nov 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn from 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital, on 11th Jun 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jan 1920

Died 2nd Sep 1946

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

MORGAN

Sydney White



Service No 1556
 Rank Pte
 Born Gladstone, Queensland
 NoK T Morgan, William St, Gladstone, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address William St, Gladstone, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 'D' Coy
WIA (SW ankle) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA (gas shell) on
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Western Australia" for England on 13th Mar 1917
 RTA per A64, due gassed on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Oct 1917

MORISSET

Vaux Liddiard

see MORRISSETT or MORRISSET



MORISSET Vaux Liddiard
 Rank Captain
 Born 18 Jan 1880, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Aulaire Liddiard Morissett & (m) Mrs Ann Morisset, "Maire" Haig St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Judge Associate to Hon Mr Justice Chubb
 Address "Maire" Haig St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 1st Cousins: Brig Gen Victor Conradsdorf Morisset Sellheim, CB, CMG.&
 Major Casimir Vaux Morisset (Sellheim – changed name during WWI), O/C Italian Reservists
 Grandson of Colonel James Thomas Morisset, engaged in Peninsula Wars and served with Wellington in Spain.
 Commandant of Newcastle Penal Colony and Commandant of Bathurst and Commandant of Norfolk Island
 Great grandson of James Thomas Moresset, snr, a famous goldsmith of Huguenot descent.
 AWM Photo A03377
 Enlisted in AIF on 18th Jun 1915
 Appointed 2/Lieut on 30th Aug 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
To be Lieut, at Tel el Kebir on 21st Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted to 15th Gen Hospital, Boulogne (renal colic) on 24th Jul 1916
Invalided to England and admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Chelsea on 26th Jul 1916
Discharged from hospital on 14th Aug 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 21st Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 10th Oct 1916
To Fovant Hospital sick on 27th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott ex hospital on 26th Jan 1917
Appointed Acting Adjutant 8th Trng Bn on 16th Mar 1917
Proceeded overseas to France and marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 21st May 1917
Rejoined and resumed duty with 31st Bn on 26th May 1917
To be Captain on 10th Jun 1917 (vice Eckersley, seconded) (RO 479)
Proceeded to Paris on leave on 16th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave on 21st Aug 1917
Proceeded to UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave on 28th Sep 1917
Proceeded to UK on leave on 23rd Feb 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave on 10th Mar 1918
Detached as Town Major at "Aubigny" on 27th Apr 1918
WIA (gas) and admitted to 14th Fld Amb, whilst on detachment, on 20th May 1918
Transferred to 49th CCS (cellulitis buttocks) from gas burns, on 21st May 1918
Transferred to 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 23rd May 1918
Invalided to England on 25th May 1918
Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth (cellulitis buttocks) from gas burns, on 26th May 1918
Discharged from hospital to Overseas Trng Bde on 22nd Aug 1918
Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1918
Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 7th Sep 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn on 10th Sep 1918
To be Temp in Command of 31st Bn vice Lt Col Freeman (with 8th Bde HQ) on 23rd Feb 1919

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 19th March 1919

Awarded US DSC for Actions on 29th Sep 1918: ***"The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Vaux L. Morisset, Captain, Australian Imperial Force, for extraordinary heroism in action at Nauroy, France, September 29, 1918. During the advance following the capture of Bellicourt, Captain Morisset, acting battalion adjutant, observed that flanking troops had failed to advance, leaving a gap in the line. On his own initiative, he gathered several detachments of troops under heavy machine-gun fire and deployed them, covering the threatened gap. His prompt and courageous conduct contributed to the success of the operations in which the 30th U.S. Division was engaged."***

Marched out from AIDBD for England –Quota 36, on 23rd Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton ex France on 24th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per "Orontes" from Devonport, England on 15th May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney from Brisbane on 1st Jul 1919
Appointment terminated in Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919

Post War 1920 c/- Roy Darvall Esq, Farnley Iron Co. Leeds, England
Died at Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW on 6th Mar 1940, aged 60 years

MORLEY

Frederick Edward



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Depot
Pte
Carrington, Newcastle, NSW
Mrs Elizabeth Morley, Little Gepp St, Carrington, Newcastle, NSW
Jul 1915
23
Single, C.of E.
Assistant Cook
Brisbane, Queensland
Discharged 7th Feb 1916
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Discharged 7th Feb 1916, having been convicted of an offence by Civil Power.

MORLEY

(HOWARD Jack)

John



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

258
Pte
Calcutta, India, incorrect re Anne Betts, b Yambuk, Victoria
(f) Mr John Howard & (m) Mrs Sarah (nee Baseden) Howard,
Brother; Mr Frederick T Howard, 2 Princes St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria
friend, James Palmer, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
15th Jul 1915
46
Widower, R.C.
Painter
South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Buried Pheasant Wood, Cemetery, Fromelles

MORONEY

John

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome

5060
Pte
Clara Ireland
sister, Mrs Maggie Fahey, Boonarga, via Chinchilla, Queensland
24th Mar 1917
37
Single, R.C.
Labourer
Boongarga, via Chinchilla, Queensland
RTA 1st Feb 1918

Notes

14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1918

RTA per "Balmoral Castle", premature senility, on 1st Feb 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th May 1915

MORPETH

William Kent



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

890
 Lieut
 1st Jan 1884, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
 Mr D C Morpeth, Mac Lodge, Buckley St, Nth Essendon, Melbourne, Vic
 Son: Douglas Morpeth, Woorinen PO, Vic
 9th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 31
 Single, Pres.
 Labourer
 Melbourne, Victoria
 RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 'C' Coy, 29th Bn
 AWM photo E02824
 Brother: Gnr 34131 Douglas Moore Morpeth, MM
 Embarked on HMAT A11 'Ascanius' at Melbourne, with 29th Bn, on 10th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt H Rogers, to hospital), Tel el Kebir on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) with 29th Bn
 To be T/CSM (WOII), (vice Kimpton, WIA), on 29th Sep 1916
 To be CSM, (vice Newman, missing), on 13th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Dec 1916
 Promoted 2nd Lieut on 20th Dec 1916
 To be Lieut on 2nd May 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 24th Jun 1917 (RO 473)
(with Lieut Harold Daniel Skinner & Lieut Edward John McKay)
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 29th Jun 1917 (RO 477)
 Proceeded as Advance Party to Hazebrouck, on 25th Jul 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Admitted to hospital, whilst on leave, on 10th Aug 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 10th Aug 1917
 Discharged to France, from 3rd London General Hospital on 10th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from leave, ex hospital, on 12th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To UK on leave, on 19th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 6th Feb 1918
 To 5th Div HQ, for training for Corps Boxing Tournament, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn from detachment with Div Boxing Troupe, on 4th Mar 1918
 To 2nd Army Central School, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex 2nd Army Central School, on 27th Mar 1918
 Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918
On 3rd May 1918, took out Patrol
On 9th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 13th May 1918, took out Patrol
 ('C' Coy)

On 26th May 1918, took out Patrol
On 29th May 1918, took out Patrol

'C' Coy, IX Platoon, 31st Bn

Awarded **MC** for actions: *"During the advance of the 31st Battalion from Warfusee-Abancourt this officer was in charge of No 9 Platoon of "C" Company. He displayed great coolness and initiative throughout the advance and in the consolidation of the Blue Line. On 9 August 1918, he was detailed by his CO to advance with 29th Battalion and sent back information required by Brigade as to the progress of the attack. He acted throughout the operation with great bravery and skill and sent back much vital information as to progress. He was exposed throughout the operation to very heavy fire but he continued working backward and forward with an absolute disregard for his personal safety."*

"gallantry and devotion to duty. He advanced with the attacking troops, and sent back valuable information as to the progress of the attack. Though exposed to heavy shell and machine-gun fire, he continued to work backwards and forwards with utter disregard of danger."

Awarded Military Cross, (4th Army, RO 561)

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *"During the period 28 September – 1 October 1918 in operations carried out by this Battalion in the Bellicourt Sector, Lieutenant Morpeth, while acting as Liason Officer, displayed great courage and initiative. He moved forward with the advancing companies under heavy machine-gun and shell fire and several times took command of the men temporarily without leaders and who were becoming disorganized. With the assistance of three others he cleared several dugouts in Magny-La-Fosse and captured 30 prisoners and four field guns.*

During the whole of the period of operations he moved along the advancing lines and obtained valuable information, the whole time being under heavy shell and machine-gun fire.

His work was of great value to the Battalion and he kept them fully informed of the position, thus enabling the Battalion to come to support at a very critical period at the end of the day's fighting when there was a gap of 3000 yards on the left flank."

"From 28 September – 1 October 1918 in the Bellicourt Sector he displayed great courage and initiative. He moved forward with the advancing companies under heavy fire, and several times took command of the men temporarily without leaders and who were becoming disorganized. With the assistance of three others he cleared several dugouts in Magny-La-Fosse and captured 30 prisoners and four field guns. He did fine work."

Awarded Bar to MC, 7th Dec 1918: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He advanced with attacking troops and sent valuable information as to progress of attack though exposed to heavy shell and MG fire, continued to work backwards and forwards with utter disregard to danger."*

Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919

Attached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 26th Mar 1919

Held on duty with War Records Section, until 21st May 1919, when granted leave and to report to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 5th Jun 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 5th Jun 1919

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919

Appointment terminated on 29th Sep 1919

Married Zelma Ashe at Parramatta, NSW, in 1920

Served in WWII as Lieut V17494, Assistant Area Officer, Area 7C, Swan Hill

NoK: (w) Mrs Betty Morpeth, 33 Beveridge St, Swan Hill, Vic

Taken on strength, Bde & Area Staffs, on 11th Jul 1941

Posted Assistant Area Officer, Area 6th Bde, Area 7C, on 11th Jul 1941

With unit on 23rd Nov 1941

Unit Redesignated, (Recruiting Staffs), on 2nd Jul 1943

Appointment terminated on 19th Apr 1944

Placed on Retired List on 19th Apr 1944

Died at Swan Hill, on 6th Oct 1952

Buried Swan Hill Cemetery

Son, Douglas Morpeth, PO Woorinen, Vic, wrote seeking details of citations, in 1962 (Wimmera)

MORRIS

Service No	1152
Rank	Pte
Born	Auckland, NZ
NoK	Mr Johnston Morris, Levuka, Fiji
Enlistment	22 nd Sep 1914 Kensington, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Kensington, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Margha" on 18 th Jan 1919

Notes

'B' Coy, 4th Bn, AIF, on 12th Aug 1914
Embarked on HMA, A14 "Euripides" at Sydney on 19th Oct 1914
WIA on 3rd May 1915 at Gallipoli
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (conjunctivitis), Gallipoli Peninsula, on 4th May 1915
Discharged to duty, on 7th May 1915
Admitted 1st Clearing Station, and transferred to fleet south, on 14th May 1915
Embarked and admitted HMS 'Newmarket', Gallipoli Peninsula, (synovitis knee), on 14th May 1915
Transferred to 1st Stat Hospital on 15th May 1915
Admitted No 2 Stat Hospital, Mudros, (Gallipoli Peninsula), on 15th May 1915
Embarked on HMS 'Neuralgia' (injury to knee) on 27th Jun 1915
Disembarked at Alexandria, on 27th Jun 1915
Admitted 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Heliopolis, (synovitis knee), on 27th Jun 1915
Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (old shell concussion), on 25th Nov 1915
Transferred from 4th Bn, to No 4 Ancillary Hospital, Tel el Kebir for duty, on 9th Feb 1916
To be Cpl, (vice Cpl T A Gair), at Heliopolis, on 13th Apr 1916
Marched in to RAMC Depot, Mustapha, from Heliopolis, on 19th Aug 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Kingstonian' at Alexandria, on 14th Sep 1916
Marched in to AMC Details, Parkhouse, from overseas, on 29th Sep 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from AMC Details, Camp 2, Parkhouse, per SS 'Victoria' to reinforce 5th Div, via Folkestone, on 30th Nov 1916
Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Dec 1916
Marched out, on 5th Dec 1916
Temp attached to 15th Fld Amb, on 7th Dec 1916
Detached and proceeded to 8th Fld Amb, on 11th Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb ex AMC and AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916
Appointed L/Sgt with 8th Fld Amb on 18th Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 22nd Feb 1917
Discharged to duty, on 13th Mar 1917
Detached for duty with 31st Bn from 8th Fld Amb, as AAMC Dtls on 15th Mar 1917
Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn on 28th Mar 1917
Detached from duty with 31st Bn, on 28th Mar 1917
Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from detachment with 31st Bn, on 29th Mar 1917
Attached for duty with 31st Bn, from 8th Fld Amb, on 5th May 1917
To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1917 (AAMC Details, RO 473)
Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 3rd Jul 1917 (AAMC, RO 482)
Discharged for duty with 31st Bn, on 4th Jul 1917
Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn on 7th Jul 1917
Rejoined 8th Fld Amb, on 7th Jul 1917
Promoted Sgt, (vice S/Sgt Bender), on 5th Aug 1917
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was absent without leave, from 10am till 1.30pm on 15th Sep 1917. Award: Reprimanded, on 9th Oct 1917
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
To hospital sick, on 1st Oct 1917
Discharged to duty, on 4th Oct 1917
Recommendation for MM, for actions, not awarded, Mention in Corps Orders: "*On the morning of 20th Oct 1917, the enemy was shelling the vicinity of the Railway Station, YPRES; one shell fell amongst a Platoon of infantry moving along the road, killing 3 and wounding several others. This NCO at once rushed over to the assistance of the wounded men and whilst dressing their wounds, another shell exploded within 5 yards of him blowing some men to pieces, he coolly continued his work although exposed to this danger. Again, on the afternoon of 25th Oct 1917, at a post East of YPRES, the enemy heavily shelled several batteries and wounded a large number of crew. This NCO, although only passing through the locality, immediately went to their assistance, and despite the continued shelling and whilst removing the cases to the Medical Post, he was again compelled to pass through a zone of heavy fire, which was vectoring a portion of the Fordway Road. His gallant conduct and fearlessness undoubtedly save many lives. I recommend him for immediate award.*"
CO 15th Fld Amb
Army Corp Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered in recent operations.
To UK on leave, on 25th Nov 1917
Rejoined 8th Fld Amb, from leave, on 12th Dec 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aust General Hospital, Abbeville, on 23rd Dec 1917
Taken on strength 3rd AGH, Abbeville, from 8th Fld Amb, on 26th Dec 1917
Transferred to 3rd Fld Amb, on 11th May 1918
Taken on strength of 3rd Fld Amb, from 3rd AGH, on 11th May 1918
Detached to XV Corps Gas School, on 8th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit from detachment, on 14th Jul 1918
To hospital sick, on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (gland, beck), on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen (cervical adenitis) on 30th Aug 1918
Transferred to England, on 4th Sep 1918
Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' for England, on 4th Oct 1918
Admitted Central Military Hospital, Weymouth, (gland, neck), on 5th Sep 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot from Princess Christian Hospital, Weymouth, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, ex furlough, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1918
 RTA per "Margha" on 18th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 25th May 1919
 Died at Levuka, Fiji, early in March, 1954

MORRIS

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Joseph Charles
 4739
 Cpl
 11th Jun 1894, Georgetown, Queensland
 Mr William Morris, Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland
 6th May 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 22
 Single, R.C.
 Farmer
 Mackay, Queensland
 RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 5th Rfts, 42nd Bn from 13th Sep 1916 to 18th Sep 1916
 On NCO School, 1st MD from 18th Sep 1916 to 8th Jan 1919
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 CPL VO, from 7th Feb 1917 to 11th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917
 Reverted to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn via Southampton on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 To Paris on leave on 21st Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn from Paris Leave on 26th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 20th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension from 22nd Nov to 6th Dec 1918, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 10th Dec 1918
 Detached to 5th Aust Div HQ, from 31st Bn, on 26th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave, From 5th Div HQ, on 19th Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension from 27th Mar to 10th Apr 1919, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 12th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from duty at 5th Div HQ, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919
 Married Mary Eliza White, on 22nd Aug 1923
 Served in WWII as Pte Q54956
 Died 20th Feb 1978

MORRIS

Leslie George



Service No
 Rank
 Born

369
 L/Cpl
 Sydney NSW

NoK (w) Mrs Annie Morris, c/o Mrs Maud Taylor, Alfred St, Sandgate, Qld
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Draper
 Address c/o Mrs Maud Morris, Alfred St, Sandgate, Qld
 Outcome RTA 12th Jan 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed L/Cpl 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Crime: 1. Failing to appear on parade. 2. Conduct to the prejudice to the good order and Military Discipline in that he urinated in his tent at Ferry Post on 17th Apr 1916. Deprived of Lance stripe at Ferry Post on 18th Apr 1916 by CO.
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L arm & abdomen) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton on 22nd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital on 17th Oct 1916
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital for RTA on 12th Nov 1916
 RTA per HS "Wiltshire", due GSW L forearm, from Portland, England on 12th Nov 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Feb 1917

MORRIS Sydney
 Service No 5378
 Rank Pte
 Born 23 Jan 1896, Longton England
 NoK Mr Thomas Morris, Gowrie Junction, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Gowrie Junction, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

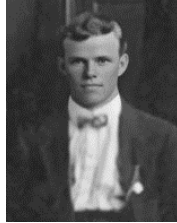
Granted leave (non military employment) 19th Jun 1919 to 19th Aug 1919, with pay only.
 RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Dec 1919

MORRIS Thomas
 Service No 82
 Rank Pte
 Born Springsure, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Morris, Wycarbah, via Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Preston via Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire", due GSW knee, on 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 'A' Sqn 14th LH
 Embarked on HMT "Beltana" on 13th May 1916
 Disembarked on 10th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 9th Bn on 5th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 9th Bn (orig 3rd Div Cav) on 13th Oct 1916
WIA (GSW (R leg) on 12th Oct 1917

RTA per "Leicestershire", due GSW knee, on 9th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919
 In 1939: Byrne St, Mareeba, Queensland

MORRIS

Victor Edward



Service No 930A
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th Dec 1892, Watsonville, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alfred Morris, Watsonville, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Agnes Mary (nee Ruffhead) Morris
 Enlistment 11th Jul 1915 Herberton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Herberton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Berrima" (1915 personnel) on 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 2nd LH
 Embarked on 16th May 1915
 Left from Alexandria to join MEF at Gallipoli on 1st Aug 1915
 Admitted St John's Hospital, Malta (diarrhoea) on 4th Sep 1915
 Embarked on HS "Brasile" from Malta for England on 9th Sep 1915
 Transferred to 25th Bn on 6th Sep 1916

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Rfts, 25th Bn and 2nd AIDBD on 15th Oct 1916
 Taking regimental number 930A on 15th Oct 1916

 Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" (trench feet) for England on 5th Nov 1916

 RTA per "Berrima" (1915 personnel) on 2nd Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919
 Served WWII as Q202151 with 1st Bn (Qld) VDC
 Died 15th Apr 1970 aged 78 years

MORRISON

David Ashton



Service No 2990
 Rank Pte
 Born Burnley, Lancashire, England
 NoK Mrs Mary Ellen Morrison, 55 Tentre St, Burnley, Lancashire, England; later 22 Pear St, Burnley, Lancashire
 sister; Mrs Evelyn Rostron, 4 Allenby St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 10th Nov 1915 Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW

Outcome **DOD** on 27th Mar 1917
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from Rfts on 23rd Jul 1916
WIA (GSW R arm) on 7th Dec 1916
Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW R arm), on 7th Dec 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Dec 1916
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, (GSW R arm), on 10th Dec 1916
Embarked at Havre on HS "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 17th Dec 1916
Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley (GSW R arm), on 19th Dec 1916
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW R arm) on 21st Feb 1917
Arm healed but developed gangrenous appendicitis on 13th Mar 1917
DOD on 27th Mar 1917
Died of appendicitis at 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 27th Mar 1917
Buried at Burnley Cemetery (Grave A12183) on 28th Mar 1917

MORRISON

Kenneth William
Service No 4553
Rank Lieut
Born Ballarat East, Victoria
NoK Mrs Serena Laura Morrison, 11 Otway St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Methodist
Occupation Gardener
Address 11 Otway St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 8th Bn
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1199?
Embarked on HMAT "Thermistocles" on 29th Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 28th Feb 1916
Taken on strength of 58th Bn, ex 2nd Trng Bn, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916
To hospital Sick, Ferry Post, on 8th Apr 1916
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 9th Apr 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 11th May 1916
Embarked on HMAT "Transylvania" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn from 58th Bn on 14th Sep 1916
Appointed Driver, on 16th Sep 1916
Sick to hospital, on 18th Jan 1917
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (gastritis) and transferred to CRS, on 19th Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac CRS, (gastritis), on 19th Jan 1917
Transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (gastritis) on 26th Jan 1917
Transferred to England, on 30th Jan 1917
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfrac' for England, on 31st Jan 1917
Admitted Voluntary Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, (gastritis), on 31st Jan 1917
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 7th Mar 1917
Discharged to furlough on 12th Mar 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27th Mar 1917
Discharged to Wareham, on 12th Mar 1917
Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Inf Draft Depot, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to Draft Depot, from Wareham, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to Inf Trng Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched out from H & D Depot, to No 6 Camp, Perham Downs, on 8th Apr 1917
Marched out to 17th Bde, Windmill Hill, on 25th Apr 1917
Transferred to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 473)
Taken on strength of 66th Bn from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917
Transferred from 66th Bn to 31st Bn Rfts, Candahar Barracks, Windmill Mill, Tidworth, on 15th Sep 1917
To be T/Cpl, on 25th Apr 1917
To be 2nd Lieut on 13th Aug 1917
On command at YOTS, Candahar Barracks, Windmill Hill, on 27th Aug 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Candahar School, on 6th Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, via Southampton on 20th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Marched out to 1st Anzac Rest Camp on 24th Nov 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, (ex Officer Cadet Bn), on 24th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1917
 Promoted Lieut ('D' Coy, 31st Bn) on 13th Nov 1917
 To 4th Army Infantry School, on 9th Jun 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from School on 3rd Jul 1918
 To 4th Army SOS School, on 13th Jul 1918
 Returned from School, on 3rd Aug 1918
 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 To Officer Rest Camp, Paris, on 16th Nov 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from Officer Rest Camp, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton ex France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919
 Appointment terminated in Melbourne on 28th Oct 1919
 Married Eileen Annie Florence Pearce, on 11th Nov 1923
 Died 10th Oct 1924.

MORRISON

Service No	3365
Rank	Pte
Born	Dumfries, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Sarah Morrison, 28 Brewery St, Dumfries, Scotland
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 29 th Jan 1919
Notes	<p> 11th Depot Bn, from 25th Jan to 19th Mar 1916 'C' Coy, 12th Depot Bn, from 1st Apr 1916 18th Rfts, 9th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 19th Rfts, 12th Depot Bn, on 16th Apr 1916 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916 Offence: AWL from Codford, 27th Oct 1916. From 6.30am 27/10/16 to 6.30pm 28/10/16. Award: Deprived of 7 days' pay ad 14 days CC, by Major CT Knight, on 30th Oct 1916. Total forfeiture: 9 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31st Bn on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 14th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, (ex 7th Rfts, 31st Bn), on 16th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 1st Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 1st Jun 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza) on 1st Jun 1917 Discharged to unit on 13th Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex Anzac hospital, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469) Offence: 28/7/17 & 2/8/17, when on active service failing to obey a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that at Senlis, when ordered by Lt Skinner to take an overcoat with him, refused to do so. (2) When on open arrest 2/8/17, broke arrest. (3) AWL from 9am 2/8/17 to 10pm 2/8/17. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by CO. Total forfeiture: 29 days' pay, £7/5/0. To UK on leave, on 21st Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 9th Jan 1918 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit on 9th Aug 1918 <i>(Bellicourt, 29th Sep)</i> WIA (GSW buttocks) on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 118th Fld Amb (SW R buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 41st CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 </p>

Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (SW R buttock), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 5th Oct 1918
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW both buttocks) on 6th Oct 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 25th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 9th Nov 1918
 AWL No1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Dec 1918, returned on 9th Dec 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 7th Dec 1918. AWL from 2359 7/12/18 to 2200 9/12/18.
 Award: 1 day's CC by Major Scott. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay
 RTA per "Karoola" on 29th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Apr 1919

MORRISSEY

Royce "Snowy"



possibly Royce Morrissey



Service No 1875
 Rank Pte
 Born Bowenvale, Bendigo, Victoria
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Martha Morrissey, 17 Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address 17 Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria / Royal Park, Melbourne
 Outcome **DOW** on 16th Aug 1916
 Notes AWM Photo DA13232 c 23 December 1915
 Uncle: Pte A Jacobson (KIA -France)
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on
 Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916 (XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy)
Crime: Absent without leave from 0800 on 19th Mar 1916 till arrested in Cairo on arrival of 0800 train from Tel el Kebir. Award 7 days CC by CO 46th Bn. Total forfeiture: 1 days pay.
 Marched in Overseas Base, Ghezireh, from Main Guard on 20th Mar 1916
 Proceed to join BEF per "Kinsfauns Castle" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, abscess thigh, on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 13th CCS, abscess thigh, on 13th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 14th Aug 1916
WIA on 16th Aug 1916
 "...he was digging a Sap at the time he was badly knocked by a shell..."
DOW on 16th Aug 1916
 Buried in a small cemetery about 500 yds WNW of Contalmaison and about 3 1/2 miles ENE of Albert, near head of Sausage Valley, just before Black Watch Alley
 Buried by Rev D.B. Blackwood, C. of E. Chaplain, 52nd Bn : "...He was brought in to the Ambulance Station wounded, I saw him and had a prayer with him. He died before the wagon left - we buried him reverently with a Christian burial. The next day we erected a small inscription over his head...."
 Reinterred at Pozieres British Cemetery, Plot 3, Row N, Grave 1. Owillers-La-Boisselle,

MORTENSEN

Edmund Francis
 Service No 3062
 Rank Cpl
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Louis Mortensen, George St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Tanner
Address George St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
Notes see Lt Eric Springfield Red Cross File, page 11
‘B’ Coy, Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 2nd Feb 1916
‘C’ Coy, 20th Bn from 2nd Feb to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 28th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
At Tel el Kebir, 7th May 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to appear at a place of parade ---- by his CO in that he was absent from ground ---- parade. Award 7 days CC by Capt, on 7th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 5th Rfts on 23rd Jul 1916
Posted to XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31st Bn
Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: *"I shall be pleased to let you know as far as possible the details concerning the death of Lieut Springfield. There was a gun team that had to go from Support trenches to the Front line, and the team I was with had to go and report halfway to Lieut Springfield, and I might add that it was very muddy at the time, and I had to go last to see that all kept up. We had nearly got to Lieut's dugout, when I got bogged, so the Sgt went and reported to Lieut Springfield, and he came up and found me in the mud. No sooner had he left the dugout, when a shell burst about a yard away from him, so he came over and said "Is that you Mortenson" – I said "Yes Sir" and he said "They nearly got me that time, and we will soon have you out of this", so with that, another Officer (Lt Corcoran), late Lieut Springfield and three Privates got hold of me, and just as they were going to pull, a German shell came through the other Officer's legs and burst right in the centre of the six of us. The next thing I could find, all of them were about five yards from me in all directions, and Lieut Springfield was saying "put it out". He was on fire, and he then rolled over and put it out. I am still in the mud so cannot do anything, so I said "Is that you Mr Springfield". He said "Yes" cry out for 'Jack', that's our Sgt. He came over and he told the Sgt to go for 'Mick', that was our other officer, he came and went for the Doctor. The Doctor was in attendance very quickly, and said he was badly wounded, and I have never seen anybody so happy as Lieut Springfield, who was so near death, he was carried away straight away, and died on the way out, and was buried, and his grave is still kept in good order. The last words I heard him speak were of his mother, he said he was in no pain. He was loved and respected by his men, and was known to one and all to be brave and fearless, as a lion, and none were more sorry to hear of the death of Lieut Springfield than the LG Section. This is all I can tell you."*
Cpl 3062 Eddie Mortenson, Lewis Gun Section, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
WIA, remained at duty on 26th Oct 1916
To hospital sick, (myalgia) on 26th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (rheumatism) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Nov 1916
Admitted 38th CCS, (rheumatism) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Nov 1916
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital Rouen, (myalgia), on 28th Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd Conval Hospital, on 30th Nov 1916
Discharged to Base Details, Class A, on 12th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 14th Dec 1917
Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1916
Rejoined 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917
To UK on leave, on 25th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 15th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl SJ Johnston, KIA on 29th Sep 1917) on 1st Oct 1917
Proceeded to GHQ Small Arms School, Lewis Gun Branch, on 30th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO591)
To hospital sick ex Lewis Gun School on 14th Nov 1917
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, on 14th Nov 1917
Transferred to and admitted, 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 19th Nov 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 28th Nov 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 3rd Jan 1918
Marched out to unit, on 11th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 13th Jan 1918
To GHQ Lewis Gun School, on 11th Aug 1918
Rejoined unit from GHQ Lewis Gun School, on 28th Aug 1918
(Operations on Hindenburg Line, 29th/30th Sep, 1st Oct 1918)

To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 27th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 26th Nov 1918
 Injured accidentally (wound of scalp), on 26th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Lac wound, accidental) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Nov 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGN, Abbeville, (lac wound face), on 28th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 1st Jan 1919
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' to England, on 1st Jan 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital, Napsbury,
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Jan 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough on 17th Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 31st Jan 1917
 Arrested by the Civil Police on 17th Jan 1919, and appeared at Marlborough St Police Court, London on 18th Jan 1919, charged with drunkenness. Fined 20/- (paid by soldier). Released to complete balance of furlough, by AHQ London
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 31st Jan 1919
 RTA per "Plassey" on 17th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jun 1919
 Married Ivy Hilton at Redfern, Sydney, in 1920
 Died at Belmore, Sydney, on 12th Sep 1976, aged 80 years.

MORTON

Service No

Gavin

Rank

2155

Born

Pte

NoK

Sydney, NSW

Enlistment

(m) Mrs Jessie Broadfoot, Gurrundah, NSW

Age

24th Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW

Status & Religion

31

Occupation

Single, Pres.

Address

Groom

Outcome

Sydney, NSW

Notes

RTA 25th Aug 1917

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Ptes E. Moen, G. Morton, and S.A. O'Brien of 3rd Rfts, were absent from parade on morning of embarkation.

They joined their unit on the way to the wharf and embarked.

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Marched in to Combined Trng & General Base Depot, Zeitoun, and posted to 'A' Details, on 9th Apr 1916

Marched out of 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 3rd Rfts, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916

To Base Details, 8th Trng Bn, Moascar, surplus to establishment on 29th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Admitted to hospital, Larkhill, from 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo (bronchitis) on 17th Jul 1916

Discharged from hospital, to 8th Trng Bn, on 25th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per A24 HT 'Benalla' due debility following pneumonia, on 25th Aug 1917

Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Oct 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 26th Mar 1918

Died 9th Jul 1949

MORTON

Reginald Victor



Service No 4571
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Susan Morton, Alice St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Alice St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1920

MOSETTER



William

Service No 5061
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Mosetter, Gowrie St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Gowrie St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Mar 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 See www.tfoeander.com Toowoomba Chronicle / Image, (Tues 10 July 1917, page 9)
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England and marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 26th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 52nd Bn on 18th Feb 1918

WIA (GSW R leg- severe) on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath on 30th Apr 1918

RTA per "Kashmir" on 9th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jun 1919

MOTTERSHEAD

Albert Selby
 Service No 2690
 Rank Pte
 Born Manchester England
 NoK Mr Mottershead, Noble St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Jan 1916 Liverpool NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Bread carterer/ Pawnbroker
 Address Noble St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 30th Bn
 Embarked

Transferred to 5th Div Base Depot on 25th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Jul 1917
 Accidentally injured when carrying food to officers mess when a stone thrown by another man, hit him in the eye,
 on 20th Apr 1917

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919

MOTTERSHEAD Thomas James
 Service No 4626
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret Mottershead, Proe St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Accountant
 Address Proe St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 5th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 5th Mar 1917

41st Bn

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919

Died 12th Sep 1935

MOTTRAM George Bingham
 (also shown as Bingham NOTTRAM)
 Service No 1873
 Rank Pte
 Born Brunswick, Victoria
 NoK Mr Edward Nottram, St Albans, Victoria
 Enlistment 28th Jul 1915 St Albans, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address St Albans, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Uylsses", GSW L thigh, on 13th Feb 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L thigh) on 14th Aug 1916

RTA per "Ulysses", GSW L thigh, on 13th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th May 1917
 Died on 16th Aug 1951

MOULD

William Henry



Service No 83
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Henry Mould, Texas, via Inglewood, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Emma May (nee Johnson) Mould
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Texas, via Inglewood, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH
 Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney, 13th May 1916

WIA (GSW R thigh) on 26th Sep 1917

WIA 2nd occ (SW back) on 4th Aug 1918

RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1919

MOULDEN

Arthur

Service No

2946A

Rank

Pte

Born

Maryborough, Queensland

NoK

Mr John Thomas Moulden, Hawthorn, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment

29th Jan 1916 Pialba Line, Maryborough, Qld

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, C. of E.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Mikenbar, Pialba Line, via Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 22nd Sep 1919

Notes

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

A. Corps Hqrs

RTA per "C" on 22nd Sep 1919

MOUNTFORD

Charles Arthur



Service No 3852
 Rank Pte
 Born Woodford, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Emma Mountford, Woodford, via Caboolture, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Caboolture, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woodford, via Caboolture, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane
 Died 8th Apr 1950
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

MOUNTIER

Frederick Henry

Service No 2986
 Rank Pte
 Born St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
 NoK Mrs Florence Mountier, Trafalgar St, Brighton le Sands, Rockdale, Sydney
 Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Rockdale, Sydney, NSW
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Trafalgar St, Brighton le Sands, Rockdale, Sydney
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919

MOWBRAY

David



Service No 3855
 Rank Pte
 Born Mackay, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Bella Mowbray, Leichhardt St, Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Mar 1916 Mackay, North Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address North Eton, Mackay, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916
 Sick to Fovant Hospital (inflamed larynx) on 22nd Dec 1916
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, on 7th Feb 1917
 Sick to Fovant hospital on 6th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant, on 9th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 16th Dec 1917

 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 16th Jan 1918

 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
 Died 14th Nov 1939 at Mackay, Queensland

MOXHAM

John

Service No 3592
 Rank Pte
 Born Port Stephen, NSW
 NoK Mr William Moxham, Warner's Bay, NSW
 Enlistment 9th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address GPO Pickanjinie, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD. From England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 11th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, and transferred to 45th CCS, on 11th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, on 12th Feb 1917
 To No 15 Amb Train on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (inguinal hernia) on 14th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot on 17th Feb 1917

RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' due (inguinal hernia), on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Jan 1918
 Married Mary Agnes Mahoney on 28th Jul 1932
 Died on 10th Sep 1955

MOXLY
 (MOXLEY)

Joseph Wilson Sutton



Service No 4345
 Rank Pte
 Born Brentwood England
 NoK Mrs Anniebell Grant Moxly, 31 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, London, England
 Enlistment 15th May 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Hughenden, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1917
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

Rejoined unit on 26th Sep 1918

RTA at own expense, granted leave from 3rd Jul 1919 to 2nd Jan 1920

MOYLAN

James Patrick



Service No 4859, (3367, 329)
 Rank Pte
 Born Maitland, NSW
 NoK Mr Stephen Francis Moylan, West Maitland, NSW
 Enlistment July 1915
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome Discharged 26th Jun 1916

Notes 'B' Coy as # 329, 31st Bn
 10th Rfts, 24th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Wiltshire" on 7th Mar 1916
 Failed to re-embark on HMAT "Wiltshire" on 15th Mar 1916
 Sentenced to 2 months imprisonment and discharged with ignominy on 26th Jun 1916

MOYLAN Stephen John
 Service No 3453 and 3427
 Rank Pte
 Born Augathella, Queensland
 NoK Mr David Moylan, Yo Yo Park, Morven, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Orsova" on 9th Jan 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 8th Rfts, 41st Bn on 12th Jun 1917
 Appointed Cpl (V.O.) on 14th Jun 1917
 Embarked per A20 at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool on 27th Aug 1917

RTA per "Orsova" on 9th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Mar 1919

MOYNIHAN

Daniel Cornelius



Service No 4567
 Rank Pte
 Born Whitechapel, London, England
 NoK (w) Mrs Laura Livia Moynihan, Hunter St, South Bundaberg, Queensland
 (f) Mr Daniel Francis Monyihan (late) & (m) Mrs Julia Margaret Monyihan (now Truscott)
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Avondale, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Invicta, via Avondale, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Nov 1918
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

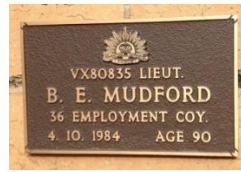
WIA (GSW foot) on 22nd May 1918

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 27th May 1918

RTA per HT 'Marathon' (GSW foot) on 6th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Feb 1919

MUDFORD

Benjamin Eden



Service No 50
 Rank Lieut
 Born Malmsbury, Victoria
 NoK Brother: J. Mudford, 76 Munro St, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
 Later 160 Toorak Rd, South Yarra, Vic
 Enlistment 24th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Nudgee College Station, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 25th Oct 1919
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Awarded **MM** for actions:

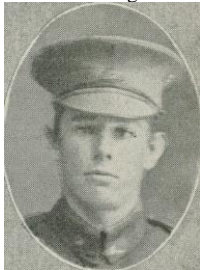
MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 7th Nov 1917

RTA per "Orontes" on 25th Oct 1919
 Discharged at

WWII service as Lieutenant VX80835
 Died 4th Oct 1984, aged 90 years
 Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne

MUIR

Archibald Douglas



Service No
 Rank Pte
 Born East Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sara Murdoch Muir, Musgrave St, East Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Shop assistant with Cribb & Foot.
 Address Musgrave St, East Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome Discharged 10th Nov 1916 - underage
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Making a false declaration on his attestation papers in that he stated his age was 18 yrs whereas his correct age was 17 yrs. Fined 10/- .
 Discharged 10th Nov 1916 - underage

**MUIR
BANNISTER**
Aka MUIRE



James William
James William

Service No 2983A and 194 and 1060
Rank Pte
Born Fleetwood, Southsea, Hants. England
NoK Sgt Alfred Bannister (2nd Worcestershire Regt) & Mrs Agnes (nee Muir) Bannister, 25 Grosvenor St, Portsmouth, England
Enlistment 13th Mar 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Cook
Address 5 Crown Lane, East Sydney, NSW
Outcome **DOW** (Suicide) 8th Jan 1917
Notes 1st AN&MEF, Rabaul service / 'C' Coy, 17th Bn, Gallipoli service
5th Rfts, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

DOW (Suicide) 8th Jan 1917
Buried Allonville Communal Cemetery, A. 41.

MUIR
Service No 5381
Rank Pte
Born Allora, Queensland
NoK Mr Thomas Muir, Allora, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Telephonist
Address Allora, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
Disembarked at Suez on 30th Apr 1918
Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24th May 1918
Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

A.A. Post Cps

RTA 5th Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on

MUIR
Service No 4342
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK sister, Mrs Margaret Palmer, Waverley, NSW
Enlistment 10th Oct 1916 Roma, Queensland
Age 43
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Baker
Address Roma, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 8th Apr 1917

MULLER

Otto Frederick Hermann



Service No 5068
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Otto Muller, Nelson St, off Annerley St, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 26th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Bank clerk
Address Nelson St, off Annerley St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Sep 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 8th Sep 1919

MULLER

William George



Service No 5383
Rank Pte
Born Barcaldine, Queensland
NoK (m) Mrs Margaret Muller, 119 Dennison St, Rockhampton, Queensland
(w) Mrs Martha Ann Muller
Enlistment 31st Dec 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Miner
Address Marr's Boarding House, Tank St, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
Disembarked at Suez on 30th Apr 1918
Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24th May 1918
Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 5th Jul 1919

MULLINS Alexander
 Service No 5069
 Rank Pte
 Born Dublin Ireland
 NoK sister, Miss Harriet Mullins, Coombehurst, Landsbourne Rd, Bournemouth, England
 Enlistment 22nd May 1917 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Groom
 Address Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 28th Jul 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 28th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on

MULLINS

Thomas Henry



Service No 3841
 Rank Pte
 Born Townsville, Queensland
 NoK Mr Michael Mullins, Ravenswood Junction, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address
 Outcome **DOW** on 16th Mar 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts/9th Bn
 Embarked
 Proceeded to join 49th Bn, ex 12th Rfts, 9th Bn, at Zeitoun on 27th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 49th Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Apr 1916
 To hospital, 12th Fld Amb, (mumps) on 23rd Apr 1916

Discharged to duty on 30th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Megantic" to join BEF at Alexandria on 6th Aug 1916

13th Trng Bn

Proceeded overseas to France on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Etaples on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
WIA on 15th Mar 1917 at Deville Wood, Bapaume, France
DOW on 16th Mar 1917
 Buried S.12.b.5.9. by Chaplain Rev Lawes
 Buried Flers Dressing Station Cemetery, 1mile S of Flers, 7 ¼ miles ENE of Albert

MULVENA

Walter Henry



Service No 1717
 Rank Pte
 Born 15th Aug 1897, Murwillumbah NSW
 NoK Mr William Joseph Mulvena & Mrs Mary Ann Mulvena, Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT "Friedereshrue" on 22nd Jan 1920
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Transferred to Postal Corps on 18th Mar 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 10th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Jul 1917

RTA per HT "Friedereshrue" on 22nd Jan 1920
 Discharged 12th May 1920
 Married Doris Josephine Adams on 2nd May 1928
 Lived Elimbah, NC Line in May 1938
 (w) Mrs Doris J. Mulvena, 3 Moffat St, Toowoomba, Queensland on enlistment
 WWII Service QX10239, as Sgt with 2/26th Bn, Pioneer Platoon
 Captured at Singapore on 15th Feb 1942
 With 'F' Force as POW
 Son Mr M.D. Mulvena, Rue Notre Dame, Etretat, France in Oct 1946.
 Died of illness (cholera) as Japanese POW on Thai-Burma railway on 28th May 1943
 Buried Thanbynzayat War Cemetery, Myanmar

MUMFORD

George



Service No 510
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Edward Mumford & Mrs Annie Mumford, Edith St, Stones Corner, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 8th May 1915 Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Edith St, Stones Corner, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

WIA (Shell shock) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA (GSW hand) on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per 'Miltiades' GSW L hand, on 4th May 1917
Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Jul 1917 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane 18th Aug 1917
Well known resident of Brookfield.
Died 25th May 1933, after long illness, aged 55 years
Buried Balmoral Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

MUNRO

John



Service No 5147A and 5156
Rank Pte
Born Geelong, Victoria
NoK Mrs Agnes Munro, c/o Mrs Legge, David St, Preston, Victoria
Enlistment 22nd Jan 1917 Enlisted: Maryborough, Queensland
Age 50
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st Nov 1917
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 1st Nov 1917

MUNSTER

Henry



Service No 4341
Rank Pte
Born Claremont, Tasmania
NoK brother, Arthur Munster, Clermont, Queensland
Enlistment 5th Sep 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age 42
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Mackay, Queensland
Outcome RTA 15th Feb 1918
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 15th Feb 1918

MURDOCH
(MURDOCK)

Gordon Alexander
Service No 1715
Rank Pte
Born Yengarie, Queensland
NoK Mr Gordon & Mrs Mary Ann Murdoch, Fort Lane, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation
Address Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1916
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 7th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
Wounded and missing on 8th Aug 1916 at Pozieres
KIA on 8th Aug 1916

MURDOCK

Claude Wallace
Service No 2053 and 90821
Rank Pte
Born Balmain, Sydney NSW
NoK Mrs Annie Elizabeth Murdock, 61 View St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 26th Nov 1915 Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 61 View St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
Joined 47th Bn, 2nd Apr 1916

At No 3 AGH, Abbassia, (deafness and hernia) on 12th May 1916
At 1st Aust Stat Hospital, Ismaila, (deafness and hernia) and transferred 4th Aux Hospital, by No 5 Hospital Train, on 12th May 1916
Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (middle ear catarrh) on 15th May 1916
RTA per HT 'Port Sydney' due deafness, from Suez, on 24th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1916
Discharged at Sydney on 8th Sep 1916

MURPHY

Edwin
Service No 2947A
Rank Pte
Born Maryborough, Queensland
NoK Mrs Sarah Murphy
Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Pialba, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Pialba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 To hospital ex HMT "Ceramic" on 16th May 1916
 Transferred from Port Said to Alexandria on "Grantully Castle" to No 75 Gen Hosp on 22nd May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 8th Aug 1916
 Joined 31st Bn from 6th Rfts on 15th Aug 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
 Funeral of Ted Murphy at St Monica's Church, Cairns on 15th Dec 1933
 Worked at Cairns Timber Ltd.

MURPHY

Eustace



Rank	Captain
Born	10 Aug 1872,
NoK	friend, Gordon Graham, Butler St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Lawyer/Solicitor
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Mar 1919
Notes	Sister: Celia Graham Three years' service in Kennedy Infantry Regiment Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn AWM Photo A03377 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Promoted Captain on 13 th Mar 1916 Admitted to hospital, 8 th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, Egypt, (gastritis) on 12 th Apr 1916 Discharged to unit, Broadhead North, on 14 th Apr 1916 Admitted 14 th and 15 th Fld Amb, Ferry Post with enteritis on 17 th Apr 1916 Transferred to No 2 ACCS on 17 th Apr 1916 Seconded for duty with 8 th Trng Bn on 24 th May 1916 Transferred at Moascar to Combined Trng & Gen Base Depot, Tel el Kebir on 31 st May 1916 Embarked per HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16 th Jun 1916 Ceased to be seconded with 8 th Trng Bn and posted for duty with No 4 Comm Depot on 15 th Sep 1917 Marched out from HQ Tidworth to No 4 Comm Depot on 5 th Oct 1917 Capt Murphy was employed at No 4 Depot in charge of Court Martial work, and Commandant stated that he would be difficult to replace. The SMO's report was of the opinion due to his age he would not be suitable for service at the front. 17 th Aug 1918 Classified as unfit for General Service, fit for HS, on 26 th Aug 1918 Brought to notice of Secretary of State of War for valuable Services in 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 31 st Mar 1919 for RTA RTA per "Khyber" on 31 st Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18 th May 1919 Struck off strength 31 st Mar 1919

MURPHY

Henry Patrick



Service No 4095
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Bridget Murphy, Mary St, Gympie, Queensland
 Later Tenneriffe Villa, Neal St, New farm, Brisbane, Qld.
 In 1921 at Levin & Whytecliffe Streets, Albion, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1916 Gympie, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Mary St, Gympie, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes With 11th Depot Bn from 20th Jul 1916 to 24th Aug 1916
 Posted to 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 24th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
 To 5th Div Rest Camp on 27th May 1917
 Rejoined Bn from Rest Camp on 20th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 469)
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy)
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10

MURPHY

James

Service No 3315
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Kate Murphy, Walker St, South Bunderberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Feb 1916 South Bundaberg, Qld
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Assistant traveller
 Address Walker St, South Bunderberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

 42nd Bn

 RTA 22nd Feb 1917

MURPHY

James John

Service No 5407
 Rank Pte
 Born Narrabri NSW
 NoK Mrs Pauline Harriet Murphy, South St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Feb 1918 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address South St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Sep 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6th Sep 1919

MURPHY James Michael
 Service No 4344 (2212)
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie Murphy, George St, Bowenbridge, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address George St, Bowenbridge, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 7th Jul 1919
 Notes 19th Rfts, 15th Bn from 25th Apr 1916 to 9th May 1916
 4th Rfts, 49th Bn from 9th May 1916 to
 Compound Coy, Lyton Camp 26th Jul 1916 to 30th Oct 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 7th Jul 1919

MURPHY Reginald Roy

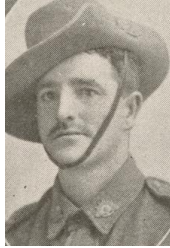


Service No 2482
 Rank Pte
 Born Grafton, NSW
 NoK Mr James Murphy, "Laurence" Clarence River, NSW
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Telegraphist, Assistant with PMG Department
 Address 2 Clisdell St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HS "Thermosticles" on 4th May 1917
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 4th Rfts, at Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L arm) on 19th Jul 1916
 (see Red Cross file) Lieut Harold Cox, 'D' Coy KIA Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Hospital Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Park House VAD Hospital, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, on 22nd Jul 1916
 RTA per HS "Thermosticles" due melancholia, from Devonport, England on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 31st Dec 1917
 Died 21st Aug 1943

MURRAY

George Alfred



Service No 257
 Rank Pte
 Born Woodburn, NSW
 NoK Mr Edward Murray, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Saddler
 Address Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 14th Jul 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted

 RTA per HS "Kanowna", GSW R thigh, from Southampton on 14th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on

MURRAY

John Robert

Service No 3853
 Rank Pte
 Born Inglewood, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Rose Murray, c/o Mrs D Copley, 19 Mile, Bollon Rd, via Mitchell
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Mitchell, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Carriering
 Address Dunkeld Hotel, St George Rd, via Mitchell, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 22nd Jan 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

 HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

DOD (broncho pneumonia) on 22nd Jan 1919
 Buried Sous-le-Bois Communal Cemetery, Plot 1 Row C

MURRAY

Raymond Alexander

Service No 2374
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK Mrs Susannah M Murray, Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW

Enlistment 29th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Fireman
 Address Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria per HMT "Franconia" on 6th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

 Embarked for overseas to France on

 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 thence for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Sep 1919

MURRAY



Robert Henry

Service No 1673
 Rank L/Sgt
 Born Goodooga, NSW
 NoK Mr William Lachlan & Mrs Ann Maria Murray, Railway Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland
 sister, Edith Kate Heath, Lightning Ridge Opal Fields, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Railway Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 13th Apr 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 15th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 15th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916

WIA (SW lung) on 11th Apr 1917
 Captured at Bapaume, **POW** on 11th Apr 1917
 Reported **DOW** whilst POW on 13th Apr 1917
 Buried Valenciennes Communal Cemetery, France

MURRAY

Walter Lawrence

Service No 1722
 Rank Pte
 Born Stanthorpe, Queensland

NoK Mr Thomas Henry Murray, Stanthorpe, Queensland
(w) Mrs Olive Francis (Crook) Murray

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Cordialmaker

Address Stanthorpe, Queensland

Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 15th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA (SW R shoulder) on 9th Aug 1916
Rejoined Bn from wounded on 23rd Sep 1916

WIA (gassed) on 3rd Sep 1918

RTA per "Demosthenes" on 26th Jul 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 29th Jan 1919
Died 30th Aug 1934
Buried Tenterfield Cemetery, NSW

MURRAY Walter Scott

Service No 1765

Rank Pte

Born Gloucester, Wallamba, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Isabella Murray, Sailford, PO Taree, NSW

Enlistment 17th Nov 1915

Age 36

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Saddler

Address Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowna" loss L forearm, on 28th Aug 1918

Notes 12th Rfts, 25th Bn on 19th Jan 1916
2nd Rfts, 49th Bn
Embarked at Sydney on 20th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 2nd Rfts, 49th Bn, on 9th Oct 1916

Wounded accidentally (Bomb Wound L hand) on 1st Aug 1918

RTA per HS "Kanowna" loss L forearm, on 28th Aug 1918
Discharged at Sydney on

MUSPRATT Frederick

Service No 1729

Rank Pte

Born Kent, England

NoK Aunt, Louisa Muspratt Fairley, 54 Park St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
(f) Mr Frederick Muspratt (m) Mrs Helen Muspratt, Mother emigrated Australia 1920.

Enlistment 15th Oct 1915 Woombye, NC Line, Qld

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland

Outcome **KIA** on 6th Aug 1916

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

KIA on 6th Aug 1916

"Was in a trench in the vicinity of Sausage Gully on the Somme Front when he was killed instantly by a German shell. He was buried by members of his platoon the same day as he was killed about 6th August. He was in A Company. He could speak French fairly well and was of some assistance to his pals, when the language was required to be spoken. "

Buried 500yds NE of Poziers, Sht 87D SE N5A R35C Martinpusch
Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France

MUTTON William Thomas
Service No 799
Rank Pte
Born North Fremantle, WA
NoK Mr William John & Mrs Mary Blane Mutton, Napier St, Cottesloe, WA
Enlistment 10th Jan 1916
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Wes.
Occupation Assistant Assembler
Address Napier St, Cottesloe, WA
Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn
Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916 at Fremantle

Invalided to UK (trench fever) on 14th Jun 1918

RTA per "Somali" on 8th Jul 1919
Discharged at Perth on 25th Aug 1919

MYCROFT George
Service No 1076
Rank Pte
Born Chesterfield, England
NoK Mr George Mycroft, Wingerworth, near Chesterfield, England
Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Wangaratta, Victoria
Outcome RTA 20th Jul 1919
Notes Depot, Broadmeadows, from 5th Jul to 18th Jul 1915
9th Rfts, 6th Bn from 19th Jul to 8th Nov 1915
'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, from 9th Nov to 16th Nov 1915
Failed to re-embark 'Wandilla' at Fremantle on 15th Nov 1916, struck off as a deserter
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, allotted serial number 1904
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntsfield' at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn on

RTA per Valencia" on 20th Jul 1919
 AWL, failed to re-embark at Durban on 19th Aug 1919
 Embarked on HT 'Anchises' for continuance of voyage to Australia, on 17th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Nov 1919

MYERS

Henry



Service No 5297
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Mariah Bunker, Redland Bay, via Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1917 Redland Bay, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Redland Bay, via Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Sep 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

RTA per "Euripides" on 6th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Nov 1919

MYERS

Joseph Stephen



Service No 4404
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK brother, Owen Myers, Kaimkillenbun, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Kaimkillenbun, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "City of Exeter" on 13th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 14th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn via Folkestone on 14th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 15th Rfts, 31st Bn on 30th May 1917

Proceeded on leave, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 12th Mar 1918
WIA (Gas shell) on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Aug 1918

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell) on 5th Sep 1918
 Invalided to England on 6th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (gassed), on 7th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Oct 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 13th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1919
 Married Elsie Josephine Fopel, on 15th Oct 1935

MYLREA

George



Service No	4099
Rank	Pte
Born	9 th May 1894, Wattlebank, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Catherine Mylrea, Wattle Bank, via Nambour, Rockhampton, Queensland (f) John Osborne Mylea
Enlistment	22 nd Feb 1916 Nambour, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Wattle Bank, via Nambour, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A72 on 18 th Oct 1917
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 th Jan 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant (mumps) on 26 th Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 28 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn from 10 th Rfts, on 2 nd Apr 1917 To hospital sick (nephritis) on 26 th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 474) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (nephritis), and transferred to CCS, on 26 th Jun 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS, (nephritis) on 26 th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28 th Jun 1917 Admitted to 12 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 29 th Jun 1917 Transferred to England from 13 th Gen Hospital on 9 th Jul 1917 Embarked on HS 'Haylan' for England, on 9 th Jul 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, acute nephritis, on 10 th Jul 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7 th Aug 1917 Discharged to furlough on 13 th Aug 1918 and to report to Trng Depot, Weymouth on 27 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 27 th Aug 1917 RTA per A72 HT 'Beltana' due nephritis, on 18 th Oct 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10 th Dec 1917, thence for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 22 nd Jan 1918

Married Annie Hutcheon on 23rd Aug 1920
 Died 27th Dec 1973, at Brisbane
 Buried Rockhampton Garden of Remembrance, North Rockhampton, Qld

MYNOTT James Edward
 Service No 1003
 Rank Cpl
 Born Mitcham, Victoria
 NoK Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Mynott, 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 (w) Mrs Edith (nee Mynott) Mynott
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA, embarked at Suez per HS Kanowna", due mitral regurgitation, on 11th May 1916
 Notes Father; Pte Edward Mynott, Depot, Age 44,
 Brother; Pte William Ernest Mynott, # 1100, 31st Bn,
 Brother; Pte George Mynott, # 4503, Age 18, 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn,
 Brother; Pte Edward Mynott, # 4560, Age 18, 14th Rfts, 5th Bn,
 Brother; Pte Albert Mynott, 5149, Age 26, 16th Rfts, 5th Bn,
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
WIA (GSW R side of face) on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW R side of face), on 18th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, and transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Marched out to Etaples, on 24th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin Bn, on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 15th Aug 1916
 Offence: In the Field. 1st Nov 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he did leave the ranks without permission and returned to Moutauban Camp.
 Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 10th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England, on 27th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1917
WIA 2nd occ on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (shell shock) and transferred to Can Stat Hospital, on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (shell shock), on
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 24th Mar 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jun 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps School, on 11th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from Anzac Corps School, on 29th Sep 1917
 To UK on leave, on 13th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, to UK, on 28th Jan 1918
WIA 3rd occ (SW R hand) on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (GSW R hand) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 37th CCS, (SW R hand) on 29th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW R hand), on 1st Sep 1918
 Discharged to Rfts Camp, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 9th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ('D' Coy, 31st Bn) from wounded 9th Sep 1918
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 971 A W Tonkin, promoted Sgt), on 18th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1918
Married On 30th Nov 1918, at The Parish Church, Cambridge. Entry No. 142
 By C Lacy Hubert, Vicar
 Groom James Edward MYNOTT, 6 Green St, Cambridge Age 26 Soldier AIF/Bachelor
 Father: Edward Mynott Butcher
 Bride Edith MYNOTT, 6 Green St, Cambridge Age 20 Spinster
 Father: William Mynott Clerk
 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, London, (influenza) whilst on leave from France, on 3rd Dec 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Military Hospital, AHQ, London, on 9th Dec 1918
 Offence: Harefield, 16th Dec 1918. AWL from 2000 16/12/18 until 2000 17/12/18.
 Admonished by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 18th Dec 1918. Total forfeiture, 1 days' pay
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, on 18th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from No2 CD, on 1st Feb 1919
 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Zealandic" at Tilbury, with wife and one child, on 1st Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Oct 1919

MYNOTT

Service No	William Ernest 1110
Rank	Pte
Born	Mitcham, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Mynott, 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic 20 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic (w) Mrs Gertrude Mynott, 38 Sydney Rd, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Brunswick, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Hairdresser
Address	24 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Zealandic" on 1 st Jul 1919
Notes	Father; Pte Edward Mynott, Depot, Age 44, Brother; Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn, Brother; Pte George Mynott, # 4503, Age 18, 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, Brother; Pte Edward Mynott, # 4560, Age 18, 14th Rfts, 5th Bn, Brother; Pte Albert Mynott, 5149, Age 26, 16th Rfts, 5th Bn, Original, 'B' Coy/ 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, Serapeum, on 1 st Jan 1916 Transferred to 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 14 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 14 th Mar 1916 To hospital sick, on 18 th Mar 1916 Admitted 2 nd Aux Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (influenza) on 18 th Mar 1916 Transferred on No 4 Amb Train, (myocarditis), on 28 th Mar 1916 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (myocarditis), on 28 th Mar 1916 RTA, embarked at Suez per HS 'Kanowna', due mitral regurgitation, on 11 th May 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 5 th Sep 1916